



+ΣC⊙+ΣγΞ ⚓ +H₀.⊙ +ΣCR%Ξ

tanfust tamazivt

timstiyin zg tnfas timkunun

adlis amgru

ተዐቢዘጸፀተ ተዐርዐጽሂተ
ተፈርዐተፈርዐ ጸጸ ተዘጋፀ ተፈርዶፈርዶ

tanfust tamaziyt
timstiyin zg tnfas timkunin

+oIH80+ +oCoЖΣΥ+
+ΣCΘ+ΣΣΣI ЖX +IHoΘ +ΣCƆ8IΣI

tanfust tamaziyt
timstiyin zg tnfas timkunin

oΛHΞΘ oCΧO:

**Publications de l'Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe
Centre des Etudes Artistiques, des Expressions Littéraires
et de la Production Audiovisuelle**

Série : Bibliothèque N° 2

Titre

ⵜⴰⵏⴼⴰⵔⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵢⵜ
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵢⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵢⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵢⵜ

tanfust tamaziyt
timstiyin zi tnfas timkunin

Auteur

Fouad AZARUAL
Driss AZDOUD
Brahim HASNAOUY
Ahmed ELMOUNADI
Ahmed AASSID

Concepteur de la couverture

Said Lbaaqili

Editeur

Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe

Photographe de la couverture

Fatima Elomari

Impression

Editions OKAD - Rabat - 2021

Dépôt légal

2021 MO 2193

ISBN

978-9920-739-38-2

Copyright

©IRCAM

ተወሰኑት ተጠቅሞቻቸው
ተረጋግጠዋል ጽሑፍ ተረጋግጠዋል

tanfust tamaziyt
timstiyin zg tnfas timkunin

asmar / መጠቀሚያ

Fouad Azaroual / ዘመን ጽሑፍ

Driss Azdoud / ለወጪ ጽሑፍ

Brahim El Hasnaouy / ፀሐፊ ጽሑፍ

Ahmed El Mounadi / ለጠቅላይ ጽሑፍ

Ahmed Aassid / ለጠቅላይ ጽሑፍ

Youssef Taoufik / ለጠቅላይ ተጠቅሞች

+oЖUoOΣ+
 +oIH80+ +oCΛIoI+

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

2 - ተሰዘዋል ተሰርዋል ፡ ተሰዘው ጸዘ ላይረደላ ለ ሄለራሁዘ ለ ሄደላ፣
ተሰርራዘ ሥተ ለሂ ራዐ ለ ሂደላደላ ጽ ሥተ ለ ተለዐተ ተለራሁዘ
ደዘዘ ለ ተሰራሁተ ሂተደደላ ራዐ ሥተ ለ ተዐዐተ ሁተሰዐ ሁዐ ሂዐ ሂዐ
ርደ ጽርራዐ ሁ ለ ጽጽራዐ ራዐ ሂ ሂዐ ለ ሂዐዐዘደላ ሂዐደደላ ለ
ሂዐጽጽዐ ሁዐ፣ ተደደላ ሁዐ ሂ ሂደ ሂተርራዐ ለ ሂ ተለዐተ ተሁዐዐተ
ለ ሁርደ ለ ሄደላ።

[illegible]

3 - ተዘጋጅተ ተዘርጋል፡ ሂሳብ ለ ለ ወጪው ያዘጋጃል፤ ርዕሱም፣
 154 ሂሳብ ለ ለገንዘብ ያዘጋጃል፤ ርዕሱም ለ ለገንዘብ
 ተዘጋጅቶ ይዘጋጃል፣ ተጨማሪ ያዘጋጃል።

ተፀርፈኛ ተዘግቶ ተርጎሞ ገደገመ ፤ ተርጎፈኝ ለ ተሠከረ ለ ተዘወዘዘ
 ግ ደርገደገደ፣ ተፀፀዘፈ ደርፀዘዘደላ ስለ ለደገ ደርገ ስፀ ጽጽኖፀተ፣
 ርዝገዳ ደርጎላ ስፀ፣ ለኔ ተኔለተ፣ ለ ተኖኔተላ ጸዘ ኖኔዘጸዘ፣ ዘፀ ፀ
 ኖኔዘፀፈ ስፀ ለ ኖተ ፤ ተፀፀ ጸዘ ሲሲዘ ደርገደላ ለ ኔጽዘ ኔ ጽ ርደ
 ግ ጽጽዘ።

[illegible]

[illegible]

-10-

+Σ0840H

- محمد، أقضاض (2007)، شعيرة لسرد ألامايغي، منشورات الامعهد اللملكي للثقافة ألامايغة، مطبعة الامعارف لاجيدة للرباط، للطبعة 1.
- موسى، اغربي (2015)، لتحات الترمزية: مدخل الى الحظية ألامايغة، مطبعة جهور، وجدة، للطبعة 1.
- نيلة، لبراهيم، تترك ال لتبعي رفي ألدب الشعبي، دارنضة مصر لل طباعة والنشر، لقااهرة، مصر، دونتوايخ وطبعة.

+ΣΙΗοΘ | +CΙοE+ | 7Σ✖✖ИCE

ИИИИ 4Σ00

 $\lambda_0 I \leq + \infty \dots$
$$\lambda_0 I \xi^+ \circ \sqsubset_0 I \xi^+,$$

⊙ℝ⊙∅ ∧ +↵.⌘ΣE+,

$$1\mathbb{C}\mathbb{C}, ++\mathbb{C}\Sigma\Upsilon +_0\mathbb{H}_0\mathbb{O}+,$$

CC, +CCΞΛ +oC∅∅oEt,

$$\square \circ \square \square \Sigma + i\gamma, \quad \Sigma \mathbb{C} \mathbb{C}_0 + o(\Lambda \square_0 O) + \dots$$
$$\Theta_{\mathbb{H}_0} \circ \tau_{\mathbb{O}\mathbb{L}_0} \leq 1\%,$$

。Q※□□ ≲□II。I.

[illegible]
$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{Z}G + 1 + \mathbb{L}_0\mathbb{M}_0, \mathbb{Z}_0\mathbb{O}\mathbb{R}\mathbb{R}^{\mathbb{U}}\lambda \wedge \odot \wedge \mathbb{I}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{O} + \mathbb{Z}\wedge\wedge\mathbb{I}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{I}_0. \circ\mathbb{O} \leq + \mathbb{C}\mathbb{Y}_0\mathbb{O} + \\ & \mathbb{I}\mathbb{I}\mathbb{O} : \end{aligned}$$

- ፡ ተጠቅሞት፣ እነዚህ ለ ፡ በርካታ፣ እነዚህ ለ ነበሩ ፤ ምንም እንኳን ይህ ድምፅ
እስከ አሁን !

†ll. o.⊙ ∧ ††ot :

- $\Gamma_0 \circ \text{to}(\text{X}) \wedge X \vdash \Gamma_0 \vdash I \vdash \text{I} \vdash O \vdash I \vdash C$, $Z_0 \circ \Lambda \circ C \wedge XX$
 $\circ CI \vdash Z$, $\Gamma_0 \circ \text{to}(\text{X}) \wedge Z \vdash C \circ CI$.

የሂረድ ረተደርር... ርሀተ, የሥዕ ደረደ. ዕ ዕዕዕ... የሥዕ ጸ ተርላላተ ሸ. ዕተ ረ ረዕዕዕ :

- ሥዕዕዕተ ዕረላረ . ሸላር የሥራዩ ጸ ጸዕዕ.

የሀ, ርዕደላተ ዕላተ ዕረላዕ, ሥዕዕዕ... ሥዕዕዕ... ዕ ርደ የሀዩ ዕዕ ረደደ ሸላተ, ራዕ ሸ. ዕተ ዕዕተዕተ :

- ሸደተ, ሥዕተ ለ, ራዕ ላ ዕላተ ላ ጸላርዕ ሥራዩ ራዕ ላ ለሀዕ... ሂረድተ ዕላ፡ ተዕዕዕተ , ላ ለሀዕ ላዕ !

የሥዕ ሥዕዕ ዕላዕዕ ዕዕ ጸ ረደደ ሸላተ ሸላተ ሸላተ, የሂረድ ረተደርዕዕ ደተ ዕርርደ, ሥዕዕ ጸዕዕ ዕላደደ ደደተ ሥዕዕ. የሀ, የዕላ የሀዕ ዕዕ ተርዕተ ዕዕ. ረተተደ ዕርዕደላተ, ተሀዕዕተ ተዕዕተ ሸላደደ ለ ዕላዕዕ ሸላተዕተ ረተዕዕዕ. ረተዕዕዕ ዕተ ለተ. ሥላ ዕሂ. ተ. የሀ, ሥዕ ተሀዕ. ላ ዕዕደደደ ላ ዕዕተ ሥላ ዕርደ, ላ ሂረድተ. ረተ, ተሂዕዕ ዕዕ ሂ. የዕላ ላ የጸላር ዕርርዕ ደ; ረተ, ተሂዕዕ ዕዕ ሥዕዕ ሥዕተላ ርሀተ; ረተ, ተሂዕዕ ዕዕ የላደደ ጸዕ ሸራዕዕ...

ሂረድተ ተሥዕዕተ, ሸደተ የዕዕዕ ዕዕዕ, ሥላተ ዕዕ ርደ ሥዕዕ ዕዕተዕ ዕላዕዕ ለ ዕላደደ, ሸደተ ሀዕዕዕ, ዕ ላደ ላላ. የሀ, ሂረድተ ተዕተ! ሂረድተ ዕዕ ሀዕላላተ. የሀ, ርሀተ ሸደተ ጸ ረደተ ሸላተ. ተርሂዕዕተ ዕዕተ, “ዕዕዕ ዕዕዕ”, ተዕዕዕዕ ዕዕተርዕ, ተሂረድ ለተተ ተዕዕ. የላ ለ ረደደ ሸላተዕዕዕ የዕላ. የጸዕዕ ላደ ተዕዕተ ዕዕ ሥዕዕዕዕ ዕ ሸራዕ, ሸ. ዕዕ ረ ዕዕዕዕ ዕዕዕ :

- . ረደላደ, ደ. ዕር ርደ ላዕ ሀዕ ?

ተዕ ዕ ለ ለተተ :

- ዕላ ላዕዕ, ላ ተዕላ ዕር ላጸ ረደተ ሸላተ !

የላ ለተ, ተሂረድ ለተተ ተሂዕዕ : “ሂዕዕ. ዕ ሸላተ... ዕዕዕ... ዕዕዕ !”, ዕር ዕር ላ ዕዕ. ዕዕዕዕዕ, የዕዕዕ, ዕር ሂረዕ... ለተ

[illegible]
$$\Sigma \Gamma \Delta \cdot \wedge \Upsilon \circ \Theta \odot \ominus \Xi \text{ I X } + \cdot \Sigma \Pi \cdot \circ \Theta :$$
$$t_{ll} \circ \Theta \upharpoonright_{t_{ll} + t} \subseteq \Sigma \wedge \circ \Theta \upharpoonright_{t_{ll} + t} \subseteq \Sigma, \Sigma \circ \Theta \upharpoonright_{t_{ll}} :$$

ΣΚΚΟ Σ%Ο οΘ ΣΗΙ | ΛΟΗΟΣΛ | %ΣΜΣΕ, ΣΗΟ οΘ :

ተገጽ ፬ ተደርጋል። ይህም ለፍትሕ ምክር ቤቱ ስልጣን ማሳደግና ለሕግ ምክር ቤቱ ስልጣን ማሳደግ ይደረጋል።

- ተኒ። ለ ዘዘሐያዝ ፤ ፀፀኔ ዘአተ። ፀ፡ ተርጽጾታየ፤... ለ ከተ። ኔ ለፊ
ኔርዩዝ ርዕይ።

-17-

$$+o(\gamma_o^2) \wedge +O(\theta \Sigma \theta)$$

Λ.Ι.Σ.Τ. Κ.Ο.Κ....

$$\lambda_0 I \xi^+ \circ \Gamma_0 I \xi^+,$$

⊙ℝ⊙∞ ∧ +↵.⌘ΣE+,

$$1\text{CC}, +\text{CC}\leq 4 +\text{oH}\cdot\text{O}+,$$

CC, +CCΞΛ +oC∅∅oEt,

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

ΣΖΖ.Ο ο.Θ Ι++ο :

ΣΠ. ΘΘ. Q ΣΚΣΛΘ Π.Π., Ζ. Λ +οΓϯϯςοιτ Σ +ΠΠ.!

++ZZ.O O.O |++ :

[illegible]

ያ ስወዕዒ፣ ለገዢ ተወካዮች ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት፣ ያ ለገዢ ልማት ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

- ያ ልማት ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

ተገዢው ተወካዮች ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

ሁሉም ስራዎች፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

- ወ. ልማት ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

የሆነ፣ ተገዢው ስራዎች፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

- ያ ልማት ስራ ላይ ለመገኘት ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

የሆነ፣ ተገዢው ስራዎች፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፣ ተገዢው ተሳታፊነቱን ለማሳደግ ለሚችል ሁኔታዎች ላይ ለመስተካከል፡

- Φ. ΓΓ + ΖΚΛ ΜΗΕο. | Λ οΘ ΣΚΚ. QΘΘΣ, ΦοΖΖ ++
+ΛΘΘΟ οΨ Λ ΛΣ +ιοϚ | +ΓΚΚοΟΞ | ΛΛΦΘ Λ ΜΜΣΖ...
ΠοΧΧο. Λ Ψο. ΙοΠΞ ΓΣΣΣο+ Θο. +ΚΚΙ | ΓΕΨΜ, οΟ Λ Ι+ΣΠΞ
οΖΧΙ ΖΧ οΣο !

[illegible]

- C0X0 + RK0 + CZCZ+ IIC, o. tHΛξΛ %0. Λ RCCXI !

[illegible]

- ፡ ተፈርዕዕፈ ፈፈ ! ፡ ተፈርዕዕፈ ፈፈፈፈፈፈፈፈ ! ፡ ፍ፡፡ ሰፕ ፈርዕ
ፈ, ፍ፡፡ ፡ ፍፈፈ ፍፈፈ !

[illegible]

- $\alpha \in Q \Rightarrow \exists ! \beta \in Q \wedge \vdash \alpha \sqsubseteq \beta \wedge \vdash \beta \sqsubseteq \alpha$. $\gamma \in Q \Rightarrow \exists ! \delta \in Q$!

$\Sigma \mathbb{Z} \Sigma \mathbb{Z} \quad \Sigma ++ \mathbb{C} \mathbb{X} \mathbb{O} \% \Theta \Theta \% \mathbb{C} \dots \quad \Sigma ++ \mathbb{C} \mathbb{X} \mathbb{O} \% \Theta \Theta \% \mathbb{C} \dots \quad \Sigma ++ \mathbb{C} \mathbb{X} \mathbb{O} \% \Theta \Theta \% \mathbb{C} \dots \quad \wedge ++.$
 $\Sigma \mathbb{I} \% \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{K} \mathbb{L}, \quad \Sigma \mathbb{R} \mathbb{K} \mathbb{O} \quad \circ \Theta \quad + \circ \mathbb{J} \mathbb{J} \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{K} +. \quad \Sigma \mathbb{J} \circ. \quad + \mathbb{R} \mathbb{C} \mathbb{C} \quad \wedge \quad \mathbb{K} \circ. \quad \mathbb{Y} \% \mathbb{O} \mathbb{O} \quad + \mathbb{I} \circ. \quad \Theta \quad \mathbb{I} + \circ + \circ +.$

- ၈၄ + ၁၁၆၆၅၁၈ ၀ ၄၀၀၈၀ ၆၂၀ ?

$$\Sigma \Pi_0 \circ \Theta \wedge \Pi \Pi_0 :$$

- ተረጋጅቶ ፡ ያኗር ፀ ያደለጸ፤ ያደገበትበት ለ ተሳታፊ ጽ። ሲጻጽር፤
ተፀደቀ !

ተዕያዝ ዘፍጽ ተግዚ ዕብዝ ለ ጸፀፀ ዘፀ, ተጽዒ ርገ ጽዕዝ ፀ ጽጸጸ, ተሰላ ጽ ተፀፀተ ዘ ተዘ ዕፀ :

- ሰጠህ ሆኖ ለጋራ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ይቻላል ? ሆኖ ማረጋገጥ ይቻላል ?

$$+||_0 \circ \odot \wedge |++_0+_0 :$$

- o X+ξ+ξ RR oς Ϟϣ ϣϞϣϣϣϣ, Λϣς. oΛ oς ϣϣϣ ϣ%Λϣ !

†||. ⊙ ∧ †.054 :

- [illegible]

$$\Sigma \Pi_0 + \Pi \Pi \Pi \Sigma + \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Sigma_0 + \Pi \Pi + \Pi \Pi \Pi_0 + \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi_0 + \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi_0 + \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi \Pi_0.$$

。✱ℳℳ≤ ∥⊙ ≤⊖∧。 %>。✱≤E | +⌈Υ。⊙+ ∥。 ≤ℳℳ。⊙ :

- 000000... 000 ΞΠΞ Λ ΧΞΧΞϸ !!

$$+ \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{Z}_0 \mathbb{O} \circ \odot \wedge \text{!} \text{!} \circ \text{!} \circ :$$

- CC ! CC ! ΣΠΠΣ Λ ΛΙ∶ΛΙ∶ ΖοΗ ΧΣΧΧΣC !

[illegible]

- ΕΠΙΧΕΙΡΗΣΙΑΚΟ ΠΡΟΓΡΑΜΜΑ... ΕΠΙΧΕΙΡΗΣΙΑΚΟ ΠΡΟΓΡΑΜΜΑ !

$\cup \cap \wedge \circ \Delta \oplus \pm \leq \geq \vdash \dashv \circ :$

- CC ! CC ! ΣΠΠΣ Λ ΛΙ∶ΛΙ∶ ΖοΗο ΧΣΧΧΣC !

$\Sigma \Pi_0$, $+ \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{Z} \Sigma \subset ++ \odot \times \odot \subset \dots ++ \odot \times \odot \subset \dots ++ \odot \times \odot \subset \dots + \% \mathbb{H}_0 \Pi_0 \% ! \Sigma \Pi_0$,
 $\otimes \mathbb{X} \Pi_0 + \mathbb{H} \wedge_0 \circ + \mathbb{C} \mathbb{C} \% \times + \odot \ominus + \parallel \odot$. $\Sigma \Pi_0$, $+ \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{Z} \Sigma \subset ++ \mathbb{H} \wedge \wedge \% \dots \mathcal{F}_0 \mathbb{H} \Pi_0 \Phi \dots$
 $\mathcal{F}_0 \mathbb{H} \Pi_0 \Phi \dots \mathcal{F}_0 \mathbb{H} \Pi_0 \Phi \dots \wedge ++ \circ + \mathbb{M} \mathbb{Q}$. $+ \Sigma \subset \odot \odot \mathcal{E} \parallel_0$. $\Sigma \Pi_0$, $+ \mathbb{X} \mathbb{J} \mathbb{J}_0 \odot \mathbb{J}_0$
 $\mathbb{Y} \% \odot \odot + \Pi_0 \circ \odot :$

[illegible]

+ΣC⊙⊙Σ ∥. ++ΘΓΗΛ Ζ. ⊙⊙ΣI . ΣΠ_o, +ΠΖΣC ++ΧΙΠ_oΗ...
++ΧΙΠ_oΗ...++ΧΙΠ_oΗ... Λ++ +ΠΠΕ Ζ. Q_oZ ∥. οΣ ΛΣI_o +ΣC⊙⊙Σ,
+ΚC C οXς_oC ∥_o, +ϩΗ. ΛΣI_o ΥΣO ϩΠΠΣΗ I +OΘ.+ Π⊙ Λ ΣΛOΘ_oΠ
∥⊙.

$$\Sigma \Pi_0, \quad \Theta_0 \mathbb{H} \Sigma \wedge I \Sigma \Upsilon + I \wedge \Sigma I_0, \quad \mathbb{O} \Theta \Sigma \Upsilon \wedge \mathbb{H} \Lambda_0 \mathbb{H} \Sigma.$$

ሐርዕ ቦርሃኖስ ለ ሐርዕ ዕሃፍዝ ለ ተርጼ

ሎደት ደር...

ሎደት ፡ ርደት,

ፀጸ፡ ለ ተፍጽፎት,

ገር, ተርፎት ተዘዕተ,

ርር, ተርፎት ለ ተርፀፀት,

ርርርርርር, ሂተር. ተለርዕተ...

ጽፎር, ወደፀ ጽጸ ሲር, ተሃ. ለደ ደደ ለ ሲዕፍጽ ሃዕፀ ተጸ ለ ተርሃዕደ, ርር ደደ ለ ዕጽለፀ ደደ ለ ጸደደ ተፀዕዕደ ዕ “ሐርዕ ርደት”, ዘደ ደደ ለ ዕጽለፀ ደደ ለ ጸደደ ተፀዕዕደ ዕ “ሐርዕ ዕሃፍዝ”.

ደዕዕ ተርሃዕደ ደደ ደደ ለ ፀፀፀ ጽፎር ፀፀዘዘ ደዕደ, ዘዕ ዕ ር ሲዕፍጽ ዘዕ:

- ደዕ, ዕ ሲዕፍጽ, ዘዕዕ ዕ ዕ ተዕዕ ለ ደዕደ.

ደደዕ ዕ ተዕ, ርፀ ለ ደዕደ ደደ ለዕ. ሃዕ ፀዕርዕ, ርፂፂ ሃዕ ተርዕተ, ፍ. ለዕ. ሂተፍጽ ሂተፍጽ ደዕደ ደደ... ሂተፍጽ ሂተፍጽ... ዕር ርፂ. ርዕዕ. ደዕደ ፍ. ርዕዕ ለ ሃዕ ተለዕተ.

ደዕ. ለዕ ሲፀፀ ፀደ ለ ሲፀፀ, ርፂ ለ ጸፀ ለ ዘደ ለ ርደዕደ, ደዕዕ ተርሃዕደ ዘዕ ዘዕ ዕ :

- ገጽዐ ዐ ነቢዩ; ሄዐ ተፈ ተገጽዐ, ዐለ ዐሃ ተገጽ ! !

ተዘ። ዐፀ ለ ተተተ :

- ሄዐ ሄሄደር ዐ ተገሃዐተ ! ሄዐ ሀዐ ተሃሄደለ ሀዐ። ! ሥጽ ተፈ ለ ሃተተ !

ደሀዐ, ተሀዐ ለ ተለዐተ, ተገገ ለ ለደዐተ, ተገገ ዐፀተ ደለ ዐለ ገገተ. ተገሃደዐተ ተሄሄደር ሃ ደለደለደ, ተገገዐ ደሀሄደገ ተተተገገ. ተ ለ ሃ ደለደለደ ዘደ, ተሃደገ ተሀዐ ለደ ዐገዐ ዘደ ዐ ገገለደለ ለ ገገገገ... ዩዩሉ... ዩዩሉ... ዩዩሉ, ተገገዐ ሃዐ ተገሃደዐተ ተሀዐ. ተ ሃ ተተተገገ ለ ሃ ደለደለደ, ገገ ተዘ። ዐፀ ደ ተገጽ :

- ዐሥዐ ! ገገዐ ገደ ተተተ ተ።, ዐ ሃተተ ! ተገደ ገ። ተገጽ ! ሄዐ ተገገለ ገደ ተገገዐ ደሀሄደገ!

ተገጽ, ተዘ። ገገገ, ገገ ተተተ ደለ ዘደ ለ ተገገገገ. ደሀዐ, ተገገገ ተሃደገ ገገደ ዘደ, ተዘ። ዐፀ ተገሃደዐተ ደ ተገጽ :

- ሃተተ, ነገገገ ዐ ነገ ገገተ ለ ገገገ !

ተዘ። ዐፀ ለ ተተተ :

- ዐ ሃዐደ ዐ ገገ ለ። ለ ገገ ገገገ, ገገ ገገገ ለ። ደገ ለ ተዘ። ተተተገ ገገተ ! ገገገ ዐለ ተተገገ ገገ. ገገገ ለደ ደደ ለ ደተገገ ለ ገገገገ, ገገ ገገገ ለ። ደገ ! ገገገ ዐለ ገገ ገገገ ገገ ገገገ ለ ገገገ, ዐ ገገ ደለ ለ። ገገገ ገገገ ገገገ ለ ደተገገ ዘደ !

ፀገደ, ተገገ ተገጽ ተገገ ዐፀተ ዐፀገ ሃዐ ደደገገ ነፀተ, ገገገ ተተተ ዐለ ደገገ ገገ ተዘ።, ደደገ ደገገገ ነፀተ ደለ ተገጽ. ዘገገ ደደገ ሃ ተዘ። ዘደ, ተዘ። ዐፀ ተገሃደዐተ ደ ተሃደገ :

- Ҳабибӣ о. ИОИ... Ё. тоҷик. Ҷ. тоҷикӣ о. А. ҳи. тас.

$$t_{\infty} \wedge X_{\infty} + \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{t} \right) : \quad (2.1)$$

- ደቡብ ግብ፣ ሰሜን ግብ ጋራ ሲገናኙ ለጥቅም ላይ ሊውሉ ይችላሉ፤

$$+||_0 \circ \odot \wedge +[\Sigma \Upsilon \Sigma \odot + :$$

- 166, 1100% 12 100 12 100 !

[illegible]

- $\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}$. $\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}$? $\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}$?

†||. o⊙ ∧ ††.† :

- III₀, o X+X+X, +₀OLH ! L₀O OOXIY C₀X O +KK₀ ! +%XX C.
o Λ ++₀O ΣKXΛX.

†||. o.⊙ ∧ †|⌘. :

- $\Sigma \Pi_0$ ስለ፤ ፡ ተፈጥሮአዊ, ስለ፤ !

$\Theta \mathbb{H} \Sigma$, $\% \wedge \mathbb{H} \vdash \Upsilon_0 \mathbb{O} \sqcup \% \mathbb{X} \mathbb{X}_0 \sqsubset$, $\mathbb{H}_0 \sqsubset \wedge \vdash \sqcup \mathbb{E}_0$, $\vdash_0 \wedge \mathbb{I} \odot \vdash \mathbb{K} \mathbb{R}_0 \mathbb{O} \sqsupset \wedge_0$ |o|o
 $\vdash \odot \odot \sqcup \mathbb{I} \wedge \Sigma \mathbb{C} \vdash \vdash \Theta_0 \mathbb{O} \wedge_0 ! \vdash \mathbb{H}_0$ o $\odot \leq \vdash \Upsilon \Sigma \mathbb{H} \vdash$:

- ԿՕԸ օ. ԺՏԺԼԻ ! Ը. ԿՕՏ Ա. ՏԻԻ Ի ՁՁԸ ՏԻԻԽԽ.
ԺՏԽԼՏԻ !

𐤆𐤊𐤁, 𐤇 𐤀𐤆𐤏𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤁𐤐 𐤕𐤕𐤁. 𐤕𐤕𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤇𐤕 𐤕𐤆𐤀𐤀𐤕 𐤆 𐤕𐤕𐤁𐤕...
 𐤏𐤏𐤕𐤕... 𐤏𐤏𐤕𐤕... ! 𐤕𐤕𐤁𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤇𐤕𐤕𐤕 :

- 。 X+Σ+Σ ! %O ⊙⊙Σ|Υ □Σ| Λ_oς Σ++Υ_κ。_κ| ΛΣ +HΛ|Σ| !

$$+_{\circ}\mathbb{K}_{\circ}+_{\circ}\mathbb{G}_{\circ}+\wedge\Sigma+_{\circ}\Theta_{\circ}\mathbb{O}\wedge_{\circ}\parallel\Sigma\dots\mathbb{E}\mathbb{E}_{\circ}\wedge\dots\mathbb{K}\wedge_{\circ}\wedge\dots$$
$$-\Theta \lesssim \dots \Phi \Lambda !$$
[illegible][illegible]

†||. ∘⊙ ∧ †‡§%† :

- 。 X+ξ+ξ ΘΛ。 ๑๕ Λ ๙X ๑๙ΛIIΞH, ΛY๕。 ๑Λ ๑๕ ΞHHY
H๑C๑O !

$$+||_0 \circ \odot \wedge ||_{++} :$$

- 𐌸𐌹𐌹𐌺𐌰, 𐌶𐌰 𐌹 𐌸𐌹𐌶𐌰 𐌶 𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌰 𐌶𐌰 𐌶𐌶 𐌶𐌶𐌰𐌹, 𐌹𐌶𐌰 𐌹
𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 𐌶𐌶𐌰 𐌹 𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌰 !

$$\Sigma \sqcup_0 +EEH \Sigma ++ \Sigma \wedge \dots ZZOC \dots ZZOC \dots +O_0QE \Sigma ++.$$

ተከበረሁ ስለሆነ፣ ጸሐፊው ተገልጿል። ተገልጿል ለ ሰላምና ለሰላም፣ “ሐረር
ርዕሰ ጉዳይ” ተገልጿል ተገልጿል ለ ሰላምና ለሰላም፣ “ሐረር ሰላም” ተገልጿል ተገልጿል
ርዕሰ ጉዳይ ለሰላምና ለሰላም፣ ለሰላምና ለሰላም። ሰላም፣ ለሰላምና ለሰላም።

- $\Gamma_0 + \Gamma_4 \cdot 0 \wedge \wedge \mathbb{C} \cup_0 \gamma + 0 \cdot \Gamma_0 \cdot Q \leq 18$?

ΣΥΣΤ.Ο .Θ Λ “ΗΓ.Θ .ΥΣ%Η” :

እዚኦ ዓፀ ለ “ሐርዐር ርደዋደፀ” :

- ዘወዐር ዓ, ነዐቢፀ ሂተተ ጸ ሂዘ ለ ሆሎዐዐ ርደጸጸ፱፤ ርደዘዘ ! ዓዐ ለዓፍፀ ፀ፡ ሆዐዐፀደሐ !

ደዘ፡ ለ “ሐርዐር ዓዋፍዘ” እዚኦ ዓፀ :

- ለዘ ! ዓ ለዘ ! ዋዐዐፀ ዓዋ ሂ ር፡ ለ ርደጸርዐ ! ሂ፡ ሐርርዐፀ ዓዐ ለዓዋ ተጸጸደለ ር፡ ለ ጸጸዐለተ ! ፡ ለፍፍዘ ለተፂደፍፍዘ ለጸ ዘጸዘ !

ተዘኦ ዓፀ ለ ለተተተ :

- ሆጸጸዐ ዓ ር፡ርርደ ደ፡ ! ሆዘጸ ተጸፀለ ዓቢጸ ተ ሂለ ዓፀ ዋዐዐፀ !

ደጸጸዐ ለተተ፡ ደፂፂፂ ለ ሂዘ ለ ርደጸርዐ, ደጸጸዋዐ ሂተ ሂለ ጸጸ ሆፍጸጸዋ... ደፀፀሐርደፀ ደፀፀሐራ... ፀሐሐሐሐሐሐ..., እዚኦ ዓፀ ለ ሂ ተርጸ፡ :

- ወፂፂ፡ ተ ዓ ለዘ !

ተዘኦ ፀ ለ ለተተተ :

- ዘዘኦ ዓ ር፡ርርደ, ጸጸዐ ለ ር፡ ለ ሂዘ ዘዋደ ! !

ደሆ, ደሐለ ዋዐ ሂዘ ለ ርደጸርዐ ዘደደ, ሐቢለ ደጸጸዋዐ ሂተ ሂለ ጸጸ ሆፍጸጸዋ, ደፀደሐርደፀ... ርሐሐሐሐሐሐሐ... ሂተፀለለዐ ተዋፍፍደተ, እዚኦ ዓፀ :

- ወፂፂ፡ ተ ዓ ለዘ !

ተዘኦ ዓፀ ለ ለተተተ :

- ዓፍፍደፀ ! ለ ሆ, ዓ ር፡ርርደ ደ፡ !

- ምዕ ተቺቺፀ ርዕ ዕ ሥዕዛዝ ! ለገጸዐተ ዕ, ዕ ሌዐሀዝ ! ተፈሀርሮ ጸጸጸ, ጸጸጸ ለ ሃዕ ተጸጸዐ ለጸጸዕ ሌዕ ዕ ተሐሌዕ ሃዕ ሀዕተተዕ, ዕ ተዕዝ ለጸጸ ሃዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ, ሌ ሌዛ ተርሮ, ዕ ሥርሮጸጸ ! !

ጸሀዕ, ሂጸጸጸ ተሐዕዝ ዕዕ ዕርጸ ተቺቺ ተርጸዕ. ሥዝዕዕ... ሥዝዕዕ... ዕዕ ዕርጸ ፀሐዕ ተተዕዝ ሂጸጸጸጸ... ሐርጸጸዕ... ጸሀዕ ለ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ... ርዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ, ርዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸጸ, ርዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸጸ !... ለዕ ፀዕዝጸ, ለጸጸዕ ሌዕ ተቺቺ !

ፀዕዝጸ, ጸጸዕ ለጸጸጸ, “ሐርጸ ርጸጸጸ” ጸሀዕ ዕዕ ጸ ሀዕርዕዕ :

- ሂጸ ለ ተሀሀዕዕ ለጸ ! ሂጸ ለ ተሀሀዕዕ ጸ ለዕ ተርጸዕ !

ጸጸዕ ለተዕ. ጸጸጸ ጸተ ጸ ለ ጸጸ ርዕ ለጸ, ሥዕፀፀ ተተ ጸ ሀዕሐዕፀ ለጸ ! ጸጸዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ... ዕዕ... ዕዕዕ... ዕዕዕዕ... ጸሀዕ ዕዕ ለ ርጸጸጸጸ :

- ርጸ ለጸ ሥዕዕጸ ሃዕ ተተፀፀጸጸጸጸ ለ ?

ጸሀዕ ዕዕ ለ ለተዕ :

- ሥጸ ጸሐርዕ ተለጸ ሥዕ ሥዕፀፀ ለ ተሀሀዕዕ !

ጸሀዕ ዕዕ :

- ፀዕፀ ተሀሀዕዕ ለጸ ዕ ሥዕዕዝ ለዛ ! ፀዕፀ ጸተ ጸ ሀዕጸጸ ጸጸ ! ሂዕ ተዕጸጸጸ ሌ ጸጸ ተጸር ለጸዕ ሌዕ ሌ ሌዛ ተርሮ !

ጸጸዕ “ሐርጸ ሥዕዕዝ” ጸጸፀዕ ተሀሀዕዕ ጸ ጸጸ ለ ሀዕጸጸ, ሐሀሀ ጸጸዕ. ጸተጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ... ዕዕ... ዕዕዕ ! ጸጸጸጸ ተ ጸ ለ ርዕዕ ጸሀዕ ዕዕ :

- ሀዕፀ ፀዕፀ ጸጸጸ ለጸ ዕ ጸጸጸጸ ! ለዕ ጸተ ጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸ.

- ስ ሥዕ ! ስፍፍ ሥዕ ! ርዕ፤ ተለዮ ተርጼ ?

፡ ጸፊ ለ ሥዕዐ ዘተ፡

- ስፍፍሥዐተ... ስፍፍሥዐተ ፡ ሆሎለ፤... ሄ፡ ሸዘ፤ሆ ተጼሆር ፀፀሱ ፤ ፤ለፍዐዐ ዘተተ ተጼሆ ለ ጸርፀ፡

ጼ፤ለ ሱሆለ ስለ ስጽጸዘ ፀ ር፤ህ ሃዐፀዐ ለ፤ ዘዐለ ዘዐ, ርሆተ ሱሆለ ስለ ፀፀፂፀ፡

- ስ ሥዕ ! ስፍፍ ሥዕ ! ርዕ፤ ተለዮ ለዘ፡ ተርጼ ?

ተሆሐ ሥ ፤ዘ፡ ስፀ ለ ሥፍፍዐ :

- ፀ፡ ሄ፡ ተተ ለ፤, ተጸር ለ ጸሆር ! ስፍፍዘተ !

ጸጸዐ ዘ፤ተ፤ ስዐጸ፤ ርዕ፤ ሃ፡ ዘ፤ዘዐ, ስዘ፤ ፤ርተ ፤ ተፀዐርተ, ስለዘ ፀ ሆለለ፡ ዘፀ፡ ተፀ ለ ዘተተ ተፀለ ለ ጸ ተፀዐርተ ዘ፤ ተፀጸ፡ ጸፂ, ርሆተ ተፀ፡ ተፀርፍፍ, ፤ተተ፤ ስፀ ስዐ ለ፤ ለለ, ፤ጸጸዐ “ሱርዐ ሃፍዘ” ዘር፤ ፤ጸፂ፡ ፤ፀር፤፤ ተፍፍፍፍ፤ ለ ለ፤ ተርዐተ, ፤ዘ፡ ስፀ ፤ ሆር፡

- ስ “ሱርዐ” ዘሃ, ር፡ ተጸፂለ ር፤ ጸፂሃ ! ? ስጸዐ ፀዘ፡ ስፀ፤ !

፤ዘ፡ ስፀ ለ ዘተ :

- ፀፀተ ፡ ሥርፍፍ, ሄ፡ ለ ስር ተፀ፡ !

ዘተተ ተፀ፡ ለ ፤ ሆሆዘ ፤ “ሱርዐ ሃፍዘ”, ተደ፡ ለ ሃዐፀዐ, ተዘ፡ ስፀ :

- ለ፡ ፤ ተለዐር ፡ ሆሎለ፤ !

ኃጻፅ ለ “ከርዕ ዓሃጽ” ስለ ኔፀፀኒዘ፣ ኔፎጃኦ ኔተ ጾፎፀ ፀፎ ስለ ኔፀፀሃለ , ኔዘፍ ስፀ ለ ጾኔሃኔፀ ኔ ተርቋ፡

- ኔኔኔፀ ፡ ለዘፍ, ጾፀ ተቋሻለ ፎ፡ ርኔ፤ ጸፊሃ ኃኔጃጃኔ፤ ! ኃጃ ጾፀኔ፤ ለ ኃኔፎዘዘፊ ጾፎፀ፤ ፊሃ, ሃፊፀፀ ኔ ሆፊ፤ ለ፤ ዘ፤ ጸፀ ለ፤ ጸፀ፤ ለ ኔቋፎፀ ! ጃጃ፤ ፊሃ ተፊፊፊፊፊ፡, ጾፎ፡ ለተፀሃ ኔተ ለ, ፤ኔተኔ ተፊፊፊ፤ ለፎኔ፤ ለተፊፊ፤, ስፀ ስፎ፤ ለፊሃ ሆፊፊፊ፡ ጸ ጾፀ ፡ ! ጾ ፀ፡ ፎፎ ተቋሻለ ጃፊፎ ነ ተኔፊፊፊ፤ ዘፍ ፡ ለ፤ !

ተዘፍ ስፀ፤ ለተተ፡ :

- ኃፊፊ፤ ! ፊኔፎተ ጾፊ፡ ለ ተፊፆፀ፡ ፊፊ፡ ተጃጃ፡ ጸፊፊ፤ ! ኔፊ፡ ፀፊ፡ ፊፆፀፀፀፈ ለ ሃፊፀ፤ ለ፡, ጸፀሃ ስለ ፊተፀፀፈ ተኔፎኔ፤, ጾፊ፤ኔ፤ ኔ፤ ኔለጃ፡ ጾፊፊ፤ !

ጃጃ፤ ፤ኔተኔ ፀለፊ ተተፀፀ፤ ስፀ, “ከርዕ ዓሃጽ” ኔሃፊፊ፤ ለ ተኔፎኔ፤ ነ ለኔፊ፤ ለፀ, “ከርዕ ርኔሃኔፀ” ኔተፊ፤ ለ ስለፆፈ ኔተፊፊፊ፡ ስፀ ተ ኔ ሆፊፊፊ፡, “ከርዕ ዓሃጽ” ኔቋፆ፡ ጾፆ፡, ኔዘፍ ስፀ ኔ ተርቋ፡ :

- ፊፆ ኃ፡ ለዘፍ ! ርፊፊ፡ ለፆ ኔተፊፊ፤ ሆ፡ ?

ተዘፍ ስፀ ለ ለተተ፡ :

- ቋኔ፤ ፡ ርፆፆ፤, ስፂ፡ ኃሃቋኔፀ ለፀ ኔፀፊ፤, ጾፀ ለፊፀ ኔ፤፤ ጸ፡ ለ ኔፎተ ! ርፆ፤ ስፆ ጃጃ, ሃሃቋኔፀ ለፆ ኔፊ፡ ሃፊፀ ለኔ፤ ነፀ፤ !

ፎፊ፤ ኔዘፍ ስፀ ለ “ከርዕ ርኔሃኔፀ” ኔ ተርቋ፡ :

- ፡ ለዘፍ ! ጸፊ፤ኔ ኔፎተ ለ ተኔፎተ ጾፀ ተተ ኔ፤፤ ዘ፡ ኃፊፊ፤ ለ ዘ፡ ኃፊፊ፤, ጾ፡ ዘ፡ ለ ጾፊ፤፤፤... !!!

ተዘፍ ስፀ ለ ለተተ፡ :

- ኔ ርብ ተተ ሃ። ሥብዛዛ ። ርፍርፍ ኔ፤ ?

ኔ፤። ።፬ ለ ተተ። :

- ።፬ ።፬ ፤፭፭፭ ተኔ፬፬፭ ። ለ፤። !

ተፃፃ።፬ ተተ።ተ ተፃፃ፬ ለ ጼ።፤፭፭፭።ተ , ተ፤። ።፬ :

- ፬። ።ሃ። ፃ ።፭ ።፬ ተኔ፬፬፭ !

ኔ፤፤፤ ለ ተ።፬፤፭፭ተ ፤ ጼ።፤፭፭፭።ተ ።፭። ኔ፤። ።፬ ተ፭፭፭፭፭ ! ! ! ኔ፤። ተፃፃ።፬ ለ።፭፬ ተ፭፬፬፭, ተ፬፬። ተ።ጼጼ፤ ተተ፬ሃ።፭፭፭, “ሐ፭።፬ ።ሃ፭።፤” ኔ፭፭።፬ ።፬:

- ።፭።።። ።፭።።። ።፤፤። ! ።፭።።። ።፭።።። !

“ሐ፭።፬ ርኔሃ፭፬” ኔ፭፭።፬ ።፬ :

- ። ።፤። ! ! ፬።፭።። ፬።፭ ።፤፤። ! ፬።፭።። ፬።፭።። !

ተ፤። ።፬ ለ ተተ።ተ :

- ኔ፤። ፬።፭ ። ፤፤፭፭፭ ! ር።፤። ተሐ፬። ለ።፭ፃ ፭። ፤፭፭ ።፬ ለ፤፭ሃ ለ ተ።፭ጼ። ! ፤።፭፭። ኔ፭፭፭፭ ለ።፭፭ ሃ። ኔ፤፤ ፤ ሥ፭ሃ፬ ። ፭።ፃ ተ ፤፭፭ሃ !

ኔ፤። ፤፤፤ ተተ ለ፤፤ ተ፭፭፭፭፭, ለ፤፤፤ ለ ሃ።፬ ተ።፬፬።፬ተ ፤ ተ፭ጼ።, “ሐ፭።፬ ርኔሃ፭፬” ኔፃፃ፬፭ ለ ፬፤፭ ርብ ኔ፭፤፤፤፤፤፤፤, ኔ፤፤፭ ለ ፃ፭፬፬ ኔ፤፤ ፤ ።፭፭፬, ኔ፤። “ሐ፭።፬ ።ሃ፭።፤” ኔፃፃ፬፭ ለ ሃ።፬ ርብ ።፬ ኔ፤፤፤፤፤፤፤, ኔ፤፤፭ ለ ኔ፤፤ ፤ ፬።፬።፬።።, ኔ፤፤፭ ተ ኔ፬ ፃ፭፬፬፬, ። ፬።፬።፬።። ፤፭ ኔ፤፤። ተ፭፭። ።፬ ተ፭ጼ። ።ተ።፤ ፭ ተኔ፤፤፤፤፤፤፤፤, ፤።፬ ኔተ፤፤፤፤፭ ፭።.

፬።፭፭ ለ፤፤፤ ለ ሃ።፬ ተ።፬፬።፬ተ ፤፬፤, ሃ።፬ ሥ፭፭፭።ተ፬፤. ኔ፤። ፤፤፤፤ ለ ።፬፬፭፬።። ሥ።፤፤።፬።። ሥ።፤፤።፬።። ሥ።፤፤፤።፬።። ።፬ ።፭፭ ፭፭፭፤, ኔፃፃ።፬

“ከርዕር ርደሃኛው” ረሐሥላ ሙሳ ርደሃ ሄሙሳ ተፀፀፀ ተርቆ, ረሐሥላ ሙሳ ርዕር ሌፀ ሸሸላ ዘሃላ ተተ.

ሐላፊ ሆፀፀፀ, ተፀፀፀ ርደርዕፀ ፤ ርደሃኛው ተሃ. ሄ ሄሃኛው ዘረ, ተሐሌ ጸጸፀፀ ሃፀ ተሐ. ተሆሆሃሃ ተ ሌ ረፀ, ረሆ. ርደርዕፀ ፤ “ከርዕር ሙሃሃ” ተላፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ዘረ ዘ. ላ ተተ. ዘርረ ርደሆላ ሃፀ ተሐ, ተርደሃኛው ተሃፀ. ፀ ረ ሆሃኛው ዘፀ ሌ ረፀ ተላሆ ላ ሃፀ ሆሃሃፀ ዘፀ. ሙሀረ ተሃሃ. ዘ. ላ ተዘሃረ, ፀፀፀፀፀ ሃሃረ ር. ሌ ረፀ ! ርሆሃ ተሃጸፀ ሙ ሃ ተረፀፀፀ, ሃፀ ተዘ. :

- ሙሃሃ ! ሃፀፀ ሙሃሃ ሄ ተረፀፀፀ ርፀረ !

ረሆ, ተፀፀፀ ተፀፀ ሙ ተ, ተፀፀፀፀ ሙ ተረፀፀፀ ፀ ሆፀ, ተተ. ረጸፀ ተተ, ሃፀ ረላፀ ላ ሄፀ ረፀፀ ተተ.

ሐላፊ ሆፀፀፀ ሄረ ላ ሆፀፀፀ, ረፀ ፤ ተሆሐ. ተፀ ላ ተፀሃፀ... ፀሃ... ፀሃ... ፀሃ... ! ተፀፀ ላ ረዘ ፤ ርደሃፀ ፤ ተርቆ, ተፀፀ ሙ ላ ሄ “ከርዕር ርደሃኛው”... ተፀፀፀፀ ! ሃፀ ሙ ላ ሄ ፤ላላፀ ርፀረ, ረሃረ ተ !

ረሆ. ሙ ተፀፀ. ረፀ, ፀፀ ፀፀ. ላ ፀፀ, ሃ ሌሃ ረፀፀ ር, ላርዕር ላ ፀላፀ ፤ ፀፀፀፀ, ላፀ. ሆ ረፀ ረፀ, ርደ ረጸፀላ ሌፀፀ ተ ሄ ረርዘፀ ፤ ሆፀፀፀ.

OSG ИЧЖИО

 $\lambda_0 I \Sigma^+ \quad \mathbb{R} \otimes \mathbb{C} \dots$
$$\lambda_0 I \leq + \circ \sqsubset_0 I \leq +,$$

⊙ℝ⊙∅ ∧ +↵.✱ΣE+,

166, 6654 +0.000,

CC, +CCΞΛ +oC∅∅oE+,

$$\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}, \quad \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C} \oplus \dots$$

“... - $\odot \leq \odot \sqsubset_0 + X_0 H$,

£.00. + 1111.00 . + + 10H."

[illegible]

- ስለሚገኝበት ሁኔታ ለሀገሪቱ ማስፈራረም ይቻላል፡፡

[illegible]

- C₀Y₀O I††₀† C₀Σ C₀ †○○○○ H₀○ ||○ †₀HΣ †† ∧
†₀○C₀E† ?

[illegible]

- $\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. $\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$?

$$\parallel \circ \vdash \circ \odot \wedge :$$

- [illegible]

Σ||. οΘ|+ |++ :

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- ስለሌሎች ሀዘኝ ... ስለራሴ ...
- ለእኔ ተጽእኖ ነው ይህ ጥያቄ...
- ፀሐይንም እየተሰራ ... ፡ ለእኔም ለሌሎችም
- ስለሆነ ይህ ማብራሪያ ...

[illegible]

ሦ. ተርላለኝተ, ፋቢቢላ ለ ጦጦ።, ጸፀጸለዝ ጸለጸ ስፀ, ጸሐሌ ላ
ጸርር፤ፀ፤. ፀፀ ለ ተላላሌፀተ ጸሐሌ ላ ጸፀጸጸ ጸ ሆለጸ ስፀ ፋዝጸ ተ
ዝ፤፤ተ !

ተጸርር። ፊጸ።, ሐቢላ ጸሐሌ ። ጸፀተ ጸፀጸጸ ፋዝጸ ተ ሐዘ። ላ ርርተ
ፀ ዘ። ! ጸፀጸፀ. ፀጦ። ጸዘ። ፀፀ :

- ርፀ ተላቢፋ ተጸሐሐፍጸ ። ? ፀፀ ሐዘ። ላ ርርተ ፀ ዘ። ?

ጸዘ። ፀፀ ለ ተተ። :

- ርፀ ተ ተላቢሦ ዘፀሌ. ፀፀፀጸ, ፋ። ፀፀፀ ዘጸፀ !

ተጸርር። ስፀ, ጸሐሌ ጸተሐ ጸተ, ፋዝጸ ተ ጸፀፀ ጸ ጸዘ ለ ሆ፤፤።
ጸተፀ፤ ለጸ ተር፤, ፤። ጸፀ። :

- ። ለሌሌ ሐዘጸ ... ። ፀፀሐጸ ...

ሆዘ። ተፊጸ ለጸ ዘ ጸዘ። ...

ፀፀፋ፤። ለፀፀተ ለጸ ... ፤ ዘጸፀ። ለፀሐተ ለጸ

ሐዘ። ፀጸ። ዘሦ፤፤። ...

ጸሐሌ ሦፀፀ, ጸጸፀ ፀፀ ተር፤. ስጸ ጸፀ፤ ለፋፀ, ፤። ለተተ ተፀሌ
ተፀፀ። :

- ። ለሌሌ ሐዘጸ ... ። ፀፀሐጸ ...

ሆዘ። ተፊጸ ለጸ ዘ ጸዘ። ...

ፀፀፋ፤። ለፀፀተ ለጸ ... ፤ ዘጸፀ። ለፀሐተ ለጸ

ሐዘ። ፀጸ። ዘሦ፤፤። ...

ጸሊህ ለ ጸተታዝ ሃዕ ተለሎዐተ ስፀ ለሃኛ, ጸዕዐዐ ለ ጸ ተፀደሃደ ስፀ, ጸፀደ ለጸ ተር፲። ለጸተጸ ስለ ፀዘተ ተሂሂዐ :

- ። ለሎ ሐዘደ ... ። ፀኛ ...

ሁዘ። ተጸጸ ለጸ ዘ ጸዘር ...

ፀፀሃደ። ለፀተ ለጸ ... ። ዘጸፀዐ ለፀላተ ለጸ

ሐዘ። ዐጸፍ ዘሃዘዘ ...

ለጸተጸ ፀዘተ ስሁዘ ስደ, ለጸተጸ ፀለተ ተዐዘተ. ጸሁ ጸፍ። ስፀ ተር፲። ስደ ጸ ጸዘ ጸፍተ ጸጸጸፀ, ጸሁ ሃደዐ ስለ ፀለተ ስለ ፀደዘ, ለተተ ። ተፀለ ተሂሂዐ :

- ። ለሎ ሐዘደ ... ። ጸጸተጸ ...

ሁዘ። ተጸጸ ለጸ ዘ ጸዘር ...

ፀፀሃደ። ለፀተ ለጸ ...። ዘጸፀዐ ለፀላተ ለጸ

ሐዘ። ዐጸፍ ዘሃዘዘ ...

ፀዘደ, ፀዕተተ ጸጸዘዘ ጸዕተ ጸ ተለሎዐተ, ፀ ሂደርተ ። ተተ ተለዘተ.

ጸሁ, ጸፀደሃ ተ ጸለ, ሁደ ለ ሃ. ጸደጸ ጸጸ ለ ጸደዘፀ... ጸደሃ ለ ፀፀ ለ ፀፀ, ሁዐ ለፀ ጸፀ ጸ, ጸደሃ ለ ፀለ። ፀለ።, ጸዘ ሁሃደዘ ጸዘ, ጸደሃ ዐረዐ ለ ጸደደፀ, ጸፍተ ለ ተደደደተ ተፍፍ ተ ተለጸጸተ, ተዐደፍተ ለፀፀጸተ.

+ΣΙΗΟΘ | +CΙΟΕ+ | UοCCοΘ

⊕⊙⊕ΘΣ⊖⊕ ⊕⊙⊔⊖⊙⊕⊕

ΙΚΚΠ.Ο QΘΘΣ, %Ο ΙΚΚΠ.Ο ΗΖΖΣΘ.†...

[illegible][illegible]

ΛΣΠΟΨ, †† ΠΘΣQ | ΘΘ.Θ ΛΠΠ% ΣΘΘΣΛΛ ςΠΠς ††. ΛΛ. X Λ
 ςΥ%Π ςς† †ΛΛΟ+ ΠΘ, ΣΠ% Λ, ΣΠ ςΘ Σ ςΣΠΘ :

- 0 ≤ t ≤ 1, 0 ≤ u ≤ 1, 0 ≤ v ≤ 1, 0 ≤ w ≤ 1, 0 ≤ x ≤ 1, 0 ≤ y ≤ 1, 0 ≤ z ≤ 1.

$$\Sigma \odot \sqcup \Pi \odot \odot \Sigma \Theta \Theta \odot \odot, \Sigma \parallel \odot \odot :$$

- %O 4%OΣ ΘΗ. ΡΥΥΞΙ Λ QΘΘΣ.

$$\wedge \Sigma \Pi \circ \Psi, \quad \Sigma \mathbb{C} \mathbb{R} \mathbb{R}_\circ \circ \mathbb{O} \circ \circ \mathbb{J}, \quad \Sigma \Pi \circ \circ \circ \mathbb{O} \leq + \mathbb{C} \mathbb{E} \mathbb{E} \mathbb{E} \mathbb{E} + \Pi \mathbb{O} :$$

- X oY R oI t O U o s t A U % A s s O Y o I .

ለሌ. ጸ ረሀሃ ረ ተባብረተ, ሥዕረ ለ ረፀፀጽ ዕፅ ረ ተርቂቂይተ ስፅ ዕድይ ጸ ተባብረተ. ተተፀኔተ ተባብረተ ተጸጸጸ ለ ተጸጸጸ ርዕፅ ተጸጸጸ ለ.

ለደሰሃ, ሥዕረ ተ ርዕረ ረጸጸ ፀፀፀ, ተሰይ ዕፅ. ደሰ. ጸ ረሃጸ ስፅ ፡ ለ ጽጽሃ ተርሃዕተ ሰረሃ ረጸጸፅ. ደሰ. ሥዕረ ረ ረተ ተለሰተ ስፅ ፡

- ዕጸጸ. ረጸ ለ ሰጸጸ.

ሥዕረ ለ ረጸጸ ዕፅ ረ ተርቂቂይተ ስፅ ተፀጸጸተ. ዕ ተለሰጸ ሰጸጸ ጽጸጸ ጸጸጸ ርዕረፅ, ተጸጸ ለ ተርቂቂይተ ስፅ ተጸጸጸተ ረፅ ተ ስ ተጽፅ. ተሰ. ሥዕረ ፡

- ረጸ ለ ሰጸጸ. ተ ለ ሰረሃ.

ተሰ. ሥዕረ ረጸጸፅ ረጸጸ ተተፀኔተ ተባብረተ ፡

- ዕለ ለ ሰጸጸ ረፅ ርፅ ፀፀ. ተረረፅ.

ተሰ. ዕፅ ፡

- ሰፅ ፤

ሰጸ ዕፅ ፡

- ተረረተ. ሰ ሰፅጸ ረጸ ለ ርፅ ሰፅፅ ሰፅጸ ጸ ሰፅጸ ሰፅ ሰጸጸ, ሰፅፅ ርፅ

ጽጽፅ ጸ ሰፅጸ ሰፅ ሰፅ ሰጸጸ.

ለሰፅ. ሥተ ተጸጸተ ተጸጸፅ ተ ዕ ተርተ. ሰፅጸ ተጽፅ ጽፅፅ. ለሌ. ጸ ለ ተሃጸ ተርቂቂይተ ተጸጸፅ ፀፀጸ ሰ ጽፅፅ ሰ ሰፅጸ ተርጸጸ ረተር ተ ረጸጸ. ረተጸ, ዕ ተረጸጸ ሰጸጸ ሰፅ ተ, ጽሃ ሰፅ. ሥ ሰፅፅ ደሰ. ሥዕረ ፀፀፀ ረ ተተፀኔተ ተባብረተ ፡

- ጸጸጸ ጽ ሰፅፅ, ሰጸጸ ለ ሰጸጸ ርፅ. ሰፅ ሰፅፅ.

ለእኩዋ, ዐዐ ተሰዘኩ ተተፀዐተ ተሰባዕዓት ረርሰኩ፤ ረርዩኩኝ። ረርዩኝ ስኩዋ, ፌ ያተ ተርከሰተ ተርፎ ለ ሃገሪኩ ተሰኝኩ :

- ረ ሞፀኝ ርዕዩ ርዕዩ ያለፍኩ ምን ረፀብኩኝ ዘሃድዐ?

ተሰኝኩ :

- ተተዐሃ ርዕዩ ፀ ሞፀኝ, ርርዕ, ረተተፎ ተተ ረደገ ረደዐ ፀፀ ዐለ ረ ያሰገ።

ተሰኝኩ ያሰኝኩ ተርከሰተ :

- ር ረ ለ ረርዩኝ ር ርርዕኩ ዐለ ረ ፀደቅ ተሃድዶ, ተገተ ረ ለ ሰባ ተሰባዕዓት ሰር ዐተ ጸሃ ረ ተጸዕዐዎ ረዩ ዐለ ረ ተተ ምን ተተተፎ ተሰደደተ።

ተሰደደ ለ ተጸ ተ ጸ ተዐፀተ ርዕዩ ተገ ሰፀ ተሰጸተርተ። ተሰኝኩ ሰፀ :

- ሰዘኩ ተዐደተ ተፀርከከከከከ ለ ተ ዐለ ሰር ለ ረለለደሃ።

ተሰደደ ለ ሰዐ ተገገገ። ረርሰኝ, ሰዐ ተተደደ :

- ሰዐደ ሰዐ ረዐ። ፀፀ ዐለ ረ ረጸ ተርሃዐ። ሰዐ ገፀፀ ተተፀፀ ዐለ ያጸር ሰርዐ።

ሰዐ ሰፀ ለ ረፀዐ ዐለ ገለሃ ረሃዶዝ ሰዘከከ ረሰዘ። ረርዩኝ ረርፍ ገፀፀ ረደዐ ምን ረተ ረተ ተዐዝ ሰፀ ረርዩ ሮዐፀ ሰዐ ረተደደ :

- ር ር ረ ረ ተገደለ ምን?

ረርዩኝ ስኩዋ ረርዩኝ ተዩ። ሰፀ ያሰ ሰዘፀፀ. ረደዐ ሰባ ሰተ። ዐለ ረዩ። ያጸ ተ ረዘ። ለእኩዋ ተፀፀ ሰፀ ለ ተገገገ ተፀፀ ተ ሰዘኩ ረለርር ሰርሰ ሃገሪኩ ረደገ ሰዐ ተ ረርዕተ። ርርዕ, ሰዘከከ ሰዘኩ ያሰደ ለ ተገገገ ምን ተተ ረደሃ። ሰዐ ተ ረርዕተ ረርዩኝ ረተ ረሃዘ ሰፀ ረደሃ ተ።

ዐዐ ጸዕፈዐ. ርዕጸ ዐ ተለለ. ለ ርዕፍለ ጸዕፈዐ ወዘጸጸ ዐዐ ጸዘ. ፍዕ
ዐዐፍፍ፡

- ሃዐዐ ዐዐ ጸ ዐፍፍዐ ዘፍ ጸ ዐዘዘ. ለ ዐዐዐ, ርዕ. ዐ ዐ ተለዐለ
ጸፎዐ ዐዘዘ፡፡ ለ ተፈፍ ጸዐ ርዐ. ለ ጸፈ፡፡ ለ ዐፍፍ፡፡ ለ ዐዘዘ.

ጸፍፍ ዘዐ, ዐዐ ጸተፈፍ, ጸፍፍ ዐ. ፍዕ ዐፍፍ ዐዐተዐ ጸፈ፡፡ ለ ለ
ዐፍፍ፡፡ ለ ዐዘዘ ፍዐ ለ ተ ዐዐ ጸፍ፡፡ ጸፍፍ ጸዕፈዐ. ተ ዐፍፍ ዘዐ
ፍዐ ዐ ተ ፍዐ ለ ዐፍ፡፡ ዐዐ ጸፍ፡፡ ጸዘ. ዐዐ ፡

- ተተዐ ዐፍ ዐ ዐፍፍ, ዐፍ ዐ ጸዐፍፍ ርዕጸ ተፍ. ተተፍተ
ተፈዐተ.

ጸዘ. ዐዐ:

- ርዐፍ, ርዕ. ፍፍ ለ ፍፍ. ለ ተፍፍፍ፡፡ ለ ተዘዐተ ዐ.

ጸፍ ተ ዐፍፍ ጸዐ ጸዐ፡፡ ዘዐ ርተ. ጸዘ. ለ ዐዐ ፍፍ ፍተ
ተፍፍ፡፡ ዐዘፍ ለ ዐዘ ተፍ ፍፍ, ተፍ ዐዐ ፍተ ተፍፍ፡፡
ጸፍ ተ ለ ጸ ለዐ ተፍ ዘዐ ጸ ዐ ተ ለ, ጸተፍ ተ ዐፍፍ. ጸዘ
ዐዐ ፡

- ዐፍ ተፍዐ.

ጸዘ. ዐዐ ዐዐፍ፡

- ዐተ ተፍ ጸ ፍተ, ፍፍ ተ ለ ጸ ተፍ. ለ.

ጸዘ. ዐዐ ፡

- ዘዐ ! ዐ ርዐ ጸ ጸፍፍ ዐፍፍ ዐፍ ዐ ዐፍ.

ጸፍፍ ዘዐ, ጸዘ. ፍዐ ዐፍፍ ፡

- ወብ ገብ ኔወዘወብ ፀእእወ ኔወብ ኔእ እዝ ኔ ተዘርተ, ለእ። ወብ ተተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ነዐ ያብ እእ።

ዐብ እእ። ዘቀ ለ. ኔተለእ። እደገ ፀፀላ ዐ ኔርተ. ዘእ። ር. ር. ገ። ኔ። እ ለ ኔለሌ, ለ. ፀ ለ ኔተታኔ ኔ ተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ዐር። ኔለዘብ.

ኔለእ። ዐዘኔእ ናዘ. ዐቀፀዘ ለለ. እ ለ ተተእር ተፀርተ ለ ተተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ. ያብና ተተ, ናዘፀዐ ኔ ተታወቀ ለዐ. ለኔዘቀ, ናቀ ዐ ኔ ተፀርተ, ኔዘ። ኔዐፀዐዘ ዐ ፀ ተታወቀ ኔእዐ ዐ እ። ር. ተዘተርተ. ለተተ, ተኔፀርተ ተእዘ. ለ ዐ ተዘዘ, ተዘ ናዐፀ ኔ ተተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ርለ ዐ ኔ። ር. ተዘ ለ ተተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ተዘተርተ ለዐ እ ተታወቀ. ለኔዘቀ ተፀብ ኔለለ ዐና። ለዐ. ተዘ ተኔፀርተ, ተዘ. ፀ ለእ። ገርር ር። ለ ለኔፀ. ለኔዘቀ, ኔለሌ ለ ተእዐ ተ ፀ ፀብለ። ዐ ተተ ዐ ናኔኔ። እእ።

ኔ። ወብ እእ። ኔለሌ ለ, ኔዘ. ዐፀ :

- ኔዘ. ገ. ለ ር. ለ ዐ ኔኒኔኔ.

ኔርገ, ር. ር. ተተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ተፀብ ተ እዝ ዐዘለ ለዐ, ዐ ዐ ተተፀፀ ተኔገር. ዐ ተተፀዐብ ዐዘዐ. ዐ ተ ተፀፀ, ተዘ. ዐፀ :

- ዐዘ ኔ ተፀፀኔለ ነዘ ር. ተገዐተ ዐ. ር. እብ ርገለ ለዘ.

ኔዘ. ናዐ :

- ርገለ ኔዘ ኔዘ. እ ዐቀፀዘ ; እ ዐቀፀዘ ተዘ. ለኔፀ ተፀዘኔ ; ተኔፀዘ ተዘ. ለኔፀ ተገርፀተ ; ለለብ ተገርፀተ ተዘ. ለኔፀ ተዘተ ; ዐዘፀ ለ ተዘተ ኔዘ. ለኔፀ ኔዘዐ.

ኔርኔ ዘቀ, ተኒ ኔተፀዐተ ተታወቀተ ተዘዐተ ተፀ ዐቀፀዘ ለ ር. ር. ; ኔር ር. ተኔፀዘ ተፃ ተተ ; ኔርኔ ር. ተገርፀተ, ተኔ ተተ ; ኔርኔ ር. ተዘተ ተፃ ተተ ; ኔርኔ ር. ኔዘለ ተለዐ ተ. ኔርኔ ዘቀ ኔርተ እእ። ፀእዐ ፀ ኔርኔ ለ ኔወዘወብ. ዘኔፀ, ለለ. እ ዐ ዐለ ዐዘዘ ኔፀፀ. ተ ዐዘኔ እዘ ገዐተ ተኒፀፀኒ. ኔዘ. ዐፀ :

- ሂረ ለ ተዘር ጸ ፀዕኔለ ሥተ ተርጸጸኔለ፣ ሌ ፀዕ ተተ ተርፎርር, ሂረ ለ ተዘር ሥብ ሃሥጸ, ሌ ሰፀ ፀዕ ተተፀተፀር, ሂረ ለ ተዘር ሰብ ሥብ ፀጸጸጸ ጸፀፀ, ሌ ተ ፀዕ ተተፀፀር.

ሰዕ ሰጸጸ. ጸርጸ ሰብ ለ ጸሃዕ. ጸ ሥተ ተርጸጸኔለ. ፀዕ ጸጸጸ ርሌ ለጸፀ ጸጸጸጸጸ. ጸርጸ, ጸፀጸ ሃሥፀ. ሰዕ ተዘጸ ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ሰጸጸ ለፀፀ ሌ ሰፀ ጸፀጸ. ጸርጸ, ለጸፀ ሰዕ ተተለለፀ ፀ. ሥብ ሃሥጸ ሰዕ ጸተፀተፀ ር. ተ ጸፀተፀ, ጸጸ ሌ ሰፀ ጸፀተፀ ተፀፀጸ ተ ተፀተ. ሰዕ ተዘጸ ሰጸጸ ለፀፀ ሌ ሃሥፀ ፀ ተፀፀ. ጸርጸ ፀ. ሥብ ፀጸጸ ሰዕ ጸተፀተፀ ር. ተ ጸተፀ, ጸለፀ ለጸፀ ሰ. ተተ ሥፀ, ጸጸጸ ተ ጸፀ ጸፀጸጸ ሰፀ ሥፀ ተ. ለጸፀ, ጸጸ ሰፀ ፀፀጸ ሰፀ :

- ለፀ ጸር ስ ጸጸጸ ተለፀ ፀ ተለፀ ሰዕ ለ ጸጸ ፀፀጸ ሰጸፀ.

ጸጸፀ ጸ ለ ተጸጸ ተለፀ ሰፀ, ተፀፀ ሰፀ ርሌ ሰፀ ጸፀፀ ጸ ፀፀጸ ሰፀ. ለጸፀ, ሰዕ ሰፀ ጸጸፀ ርሌ ጸ ሥተ ተርጸጸ, ሰዕ ሰፀ ተተጸፀ ፀፀፀ ጸ ፀፀፀ ለ ጸጸፀ, ሰዕ ሰፀ ተተፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ለ ሃሥጸ, ሰዕ ተለፀ ፀ ተፀፀፀ ለ ፀፀፀ. ፀጸጸ ለ. ጸተፀ ሰፀ. ሰፀ, ሰዕ ሰፀ ለ ጸፀፀ ፀፀጸ ሰፀ ሰዕ ተተ ጸፀፀ. ጸጸ ተፀፀ ሰፀ. ፀዕ ሰፀ ጸፀፀጸ ሃሥፀ ፀፀፀ.

ሥብ ፀፀፀ ፀፀፀ ተ ሥተ ተለፀ, ለፀፀ ሰጸጸ ፀፀፀ ለፀ. ጸጸ ሰፀ ሌ ጸፀ ተፀፀፀ ጸ ፀፀፀ ሰፀ ጸ ጸፀፀ ሰፀ ሰፀ ጸጸፀ ሰ. ተጸፀ ሰጸጸ ሥጸ ሥፀ ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀ. ለፀ ሰፀ ሰፀ ተፀፀ ሥፀ ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀ, ተፀፀ ሰፀ ሰፀ ሰፀ ጸተፀፀ ርሌ ሃሥፀ ተፀፀ. ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀ.

ጸፀ. ፀ ተፀ ለ ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀ, ጸፀፀ ሰፀ ሰፀፀ ለ ተተፀተፀ ጸ ሰፀ.

ሐሌለጌ ለ ተዐደዐ

ገጽገጽ ወጥሮ, ግን ገጽገጽ ወጥሮ...

እነዚህ ጽሑፍ ተጽዕኖአቸው ያለው ግንኙነት በሐሌለጌ ግን ሊከለከል
እንደሚችል, ርዕሱ ለውጥ ሊያደርግ ይችላል። ለሐሌለጌ ግን ርዕሱ
ተጽዕኖአቸው በሐሌለጌ ግን ሊከለከል ይችላል። ለሐሌለጌ ግን ሊከለከል
ይችላል። ለሐሌለጌ ግን ሊከለከል ይችላል።

ጽሑፍ ይጻፍ	ግንኙነት ለ ሐሌለጌ
ተጽዕኖ	ሐሌለጌ ለ ይጻፍ
ግንኙነት ይጻፍ	ጽሑፍ ለሐሌለጌ
ጽሑፍ ግንኙነት	ሐሌለጌ ጽሑፍ
ጽሑፍ ይጻፍ	ጽሑፍ ተጽዕኖ
በሐሌለጌ ተጽዕኖ	ግንኙነት ለ ይጻፍ
ይጻፍ ይጻፍ	ግንኙነት ተ ሐሌለጌ
ይጻፍ ለጽሑፍ ሐሌለጌ	ሐሌለጌ ይጻፍ
ግንኙነት ይጻፍ	ግንኙነት ይጻፍ

ያለው ሐሌለጌ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ, ይጻፍ ለሐሌለጌ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ
ተጽዕኖአቸው ግንኙነት, ያለው ተጽዕኖ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ ተጽዕኖ
እነዚህ ጽሑፍ ተጽዕኖአቸው ያለው ግንኙነት በሐሌለጌ ግን ሊከለከል

- ግንኙነት ለ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ ሐሌለጌ ግንኙነት ግንኙነት ግንኙነት
ይጻፍ ይጻፍ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ ግንኙነት ይጻፍ

ግንኙነት ግንኙነት ግንኙነት ለ ሐሌለጌ ግንኙነት ተጽዕኖ ይጻፍ, ይጻፍ ግንኙነት :

[illegible]

ИИЭ А оОКК. ИО К.И. ++ А К+ О.т +ХО К%КК| КИ. оО АКЧ :

[illegible][illegible]

- ሆኖ ደርገውጡ! ሆኖ ደርገው! ሆኖ ደርገው! ተቆጣጥረው ለጽዕን ቆይታ ይገኛሉ ለጽዕን ቆይታ ይገኛሉ ሆኖ ደርገውጡ!

⓪.† ∅⓪ ∅⓪ ∧ ∑∧∧∑ ∅⓪∧ ∫∅ ∅⓪ ∧∑ℋ ∑ℤℤ⓪. :

- ሆኖ ደርግጋል! ሆኖ የሀይማኖት ክብር ተዘውዳል ፤ እንዲሁም ያለፈውን ለ
የፊት አመልካችነት ይቃወማል።

$$\Sigma \subseteq \Sigma \mathbb{R} \quad \mathbb{O}_0 \quad +_0 \mathbb{O} \leq \mathbb{O} \quad +_0 \mathbb{O} \leq \mathbb{I} \quad + \quad \Sigma \wedge, \quad +_0 \mathbb{O} \quad \circ \odot :$$

- ӨМНӨҮ Х ЦОХ А ХЗХЗОД ОЛОНГОЛТ А Ө. ТӨМӨТ | ХӨО ЖЦЖ,
ӨОХХХ АХХҮ А.

ΣΟ.Ο ο.Θ ΗΛ.ΛΛ%€ :

[illegible]
$$+ \odot \Sigma \sqcup \Pi \quad \circ \odot \quad \wedge \quad + \circ \odot \Sigma \odot :$$

- በዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ የሚከተሉት የሥነ ምግባር ምርቶች በሀገር ውስጥ የሚፈጸሙ የሥነ ምግባር ምርቶች ናቸው፡

ΣΟΙΣ ΟΘ ΤΤ ΙΙΞΤ ΗΛΟΛΛ%Ε Χ %ΚΚΕ%Ε. ΤΙΟ ΟΘ ΛΞΥ:

[illegible]

$\Sigma \mathbb{R} \circ \odot \text{ } ++ \text{ } || \Sigma + \text{ } \wedge \Sigma \Psi \text{ } \times \text{ } \Sigma \odot \odot \times || \Sigma \text{ } \sqsubset \circ \mathbb{C} \circ \text{ } \% \odot \text{ } \circ \odot \text{ } ++ \Sigma + \text{ } + \odot \Sigma \text{ } + \odot \Sigma \odot \text{ } . \text{ } || \circ$
 $\circ \odot :$

[illegible]
$$\begin{aligned} & \Sigma K \circledast ++ \parallel \odot \% H\% \odot + EEH + +_o O\Sigma O + XO + \odot \circ h \wedge \Sigma H \parallel \odot +_o \odot \Sigma + \\ & _o O \circledast \odot \Sigma ++ \Sigma I \Sigma : \end{aligned}$$

- ቆዕኒህ ተቤተ, ተጽ. ነዘውዚ, ተጽ ያፎርባ, ሲብ ያፎርባ, ጸብ ተቤተ, ሃዐሂ ዐባ ኔ ርፀውዚ, ተለለ። ለ ተዐኔዐ, ተጽ ኔ ፀ ስለእዝ.

oO ++^Λ% ξξξξ oO 5oM。 4ΛoΛΛ% , +||。 oΘ +oOξO :

- Ը. ԲԲ չօԿԼ, ԿԿԽ. օ ԿԿԽ. !

ΣΟ.Ο ο.Θ ΗΛ.ΛΛ%€ :

- +ΣЖΣ %O ЖООΣI ΣCЖЖΣИИ| .o^ΛΛΥ . ɔ++Σ +o.OΣO.

[illegible][illegible]

$\Sigma K \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} H^*(Q; \mathbb{Z}) + \text{Hom}(H^*(Q; \mathbb{Z}), \mathbb{Z}) \oplus H^*(E; \mathbb{Z}) \cong H^*(K; \mathbb{Z})$, $H^*(E; \mathbb{Z}) \cong H^*(X; \mathbb{Z}) \oplus H^*(\Lambda; \mathbb{Z})$.

- 50+ +50000+ 05/11/2020. 11 10000 50000, 10000 10000 00 00000.

$\circ O \uparrow \uparrow \wedge \wedge \circ \uparrow \circ O \times O \circ \text{III} \times X \wedge \times Y \uparrow \text{K} \circ \circ \wedge Y \circ O \text{III} \times Y \mid \sqcup \circ \emptyset \emptyset \mid \text{EE}, \circ O$
 $\wedge \times Y \nearrow \circ \text{III} \circ \uparrow \wedge \circ \wedge \wedge \circ \text{C}, \uparrow \text{II} \circ \odot :$

- Ը. ԲԲ չօԿԻ օ. ԿԿ. օ ԿԿ. ?

$$\Sigma O.O \quad \bullet \odot :$$

- тҗҗҗ җО җООҗ| җҒҗҗҗҗҗ| җ^ΛΛҮ җ. җ+тҗ т.ОҗО.

$$0 \leq t_0 \leq t_1 \leq \dots \leq t_n = T$$

- 某某%IIIΣΥ ++ √.Λ .ΟΟΙ.ΕΕ . Θ% +CΧΣΘΣΙ.

$\circ O \quad ++\wedge\wedge\%, \quad \circ O \quad ++\wedge\wedge\% \quad \circ \Pi \Xi \chi \parallel \wedge \xi \psi \quad + \chi \% \Pi \circ \quad \circ \sqsubset \circ \mathfrak{J} \Xi \circ \parallel \odot. \quad + \Pi \circ \quad \circ \odot + \quad \leq$
 $+ \mathbb{C} \Xi \circ \circ \circ + \xi \parallel \odot:$

• $\Sigma \Theta + O_{\infty} \Gamma + o_{\Lambda} + \Lambda \Lambda^{\infty} \Gamma + o_{\Lambda} + \Theta \Theta \Sigma O \Lambda \Gamma + \Sigma \Lambda O \% \Gamma \sqsubset \Sigma \Lambda \Lambda + o_{\Lambda}$
 $+ H \Upsilon \Sigma \Gamma + \Gamma \Lambda o_{\Lambda} \Lambda^{\infty} \mathbb{C} + \Theta \Theta \Sigma \sqcup \Sigma \Gamma + \Sigma \parallel + \Sigma \emptyset \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{C} \Sigma \parallel \Theta \leq \sqcup_{\infty} \mathbb{C} \parallel ?$

ο Ο ς ο Η ο Η Λ ο Λ Λ ο ς Χ ο Η Λ Σ Η Σ Η ο ο Θ :

[illegible]
$$+||_0 \circ \odot | +_0 \circ \leq \circ \leq + \mathbb{C} \leq \circ \circ_0 + \leq | || \odot :$$

- ኒህ። ጠርቶተዐርት እን ረዐለር፤ ዘፃ፣ ተጸኒርት ኔ ተነ እን ጸ ና፤ ሄጀርር፣
ፊህ ናን እ ጦ ተፎፎርርት፣ ጧ፣ ናሂ ጾዛ።

ተለሌ፡ ተወደወ ወ ወደዚ፣ ወደዚ ተረደወውቲ ሁለቱ ለሁሉ ጸ ዝሐሉ ሁሉ፣ ደርቀዋል ደተወተ፣ ደርቀወ ወተ ተጽጽወተ፣ ደሃ ተተ፣ ደርቀወ ወተ ደሃዝሁ፣ ደላዝ ተተ ወርቀ ደወ ጸወተ፣ ደተርቀወ ተሐዘተ ወ ደርቀወ ወተ፣ ደወደዋል ወ ወ ደ ተወደወ ተደርቀዋል ፤ ደላ ደዝደወ ደ ወርቀወ ደርቀወ ደዘወ ወ ወ ደተደደ :

- $\mathbb{H}_0 \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{Z}$, $\mathbb{H}_0 \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{Z} \circ \mathbb{C}\mathbb{C}++\mathbb{C} + \mathbb{X}\mathbb{O}\mathbb{Q}\mathbb{C}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{I} \mid \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{A} \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{H}\mathbb{I}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{O}$, $\mid \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{A} \mathbb{Z}\mathbb{H}\mathbb{I}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{O}$.

††† † †.0≤0 ⊙ √.† †X%† †K .⊙ QΛ%, †||. .⊙ :

- ፬፬ ፬፭ ዘመን ተጀምሮ ሲሆን ለ፳፻፲፱ ዓ.ም. ድረስ ይቆያል።

。O ΛξΥ ξ++ο++ς οΦ。ZZ。O llξX οΘ οO ξ++ξlξ :

- ԴՈՂԶ, ԴՈՂԶ օ ՇՇԺԺԸ ԺՏՕՂՇՆԻ | ՆԼ ՆԻՆՏՕ, | ՆԼ ՆԻՆՏՕ.

$$+0.0 \quad 0.0 \quad \wedge \Sigma 4 \quad +0.0 \Sigma 0 :$$

- 044 02 1110 121 1110121.

ΣCΣK 0₀+ Σ0EEH ++Σ+ %0₀ZL₀O ||₀Υ. †||₀ ††₀+ ∧ ΣΥH ||0 :

- ፳፻፬ ተለለዋ ዐገወገዋ ረለለ ዐ ለገጽ ልለ ረ። ዐ። ለ።፯፻፱ ጸለዋ ረለለ ።፬?

[illegible]

- ፳፻፶ ዓ.ተ ተጀርገሞ ስለ ጸዘ፣ ምላሽ ሰጠው ሲሆን፣ ተፈጻሚነቱን ለ፡

$\circ O \circ \Theta \vdash \vdash \mathbb{Z} \mathbb{O}_\circ, \mathbb{O}_\circ \vdash \circ \mathbb{O} \leq \mathbb{M} \leq \mathbb{C}_\circ \wedge \circ \Theta \wedge \leq \mathbb{O} \circ \mathbb{O}_\circ, \vdash_\mathbb{H} \vdash \vdash \wedge \mathbb{O}_\circ \vdash$
 $\mathbb{X}_\circ \vdash, \vdash_\circ \Theta \leq \wedge \mathbb{K}_\circ \mathbb{Q}_\circ \vdash \leq \mathbb{C}_\circ \mathbb{H}_\circ \mathbb{Q}_\circ \mathbb{E}, \vdash_\mathbb{H} \circ \Theta \vdash :$

- ኧ ሰጸወርተ ዕ ኧለ ተርጽቢ ኧፎፎፀ ; ሰጸርተኧ ተጸ ተዘ ዕዕ ለ ዕዕ ተዘጸወርተ.

ተፃተ ተተ ዕ ሰርሰዔ, ሰዝከከ ኧሃዘዘ ዕ ኧቢ ያዘ ዕዕ. ናብ ዕ ሰዘርዕ, ናብ ዕ ሰዘዘዕ. ተሃ ዘ ሰዘ ዕ ተዘዘ, ዕ ተወዘ, ዕ ተሰዘ ዕ ኧሃዘ ዘዕ, ዕ ተኧከ :

- ዕ ተለለ ያ ኧጸ ሰጸጸጸ ሰ ኧለ ሰለለጸ. ሰዘዘ ዕ ጸ ተተርጽ, ተዘጸወርተ ሰ ሰፎፎ ዕ ተ ተርጽተለ.

ኧወከዘ ዕ ለ ዘኧ ዕ :

- ዕፎፎ ሰ ሃዕ ሰዘ ሰፎ ሰፎ ሰፎ.

ተዕፎ ኧሃዘ ዕ ሰዘዘ ሰ ተወወ ጸዕዕ, ኧጸ ዕ ለ ኧወከከ, ኧርፍ ዕ ሰዘ, ኧጸጸ ለ, ኧጸለ ተኧተ ዕ ኧጸለጸ ዘዕ ሰዘኧ ተ ሰ ኧጸዘ ሰርዕ ሰ ናተ ተጸጽቢዕተ, ኧጸ ዕ ለኧወ ሰዘ ሰዘኧ ተርጽተ.

ኧቢ ዕ ተከ ሰ ሰለለጸ ለ ተዕከ, ጸዕፎ ሰዘ ዘከከተ ለ ሰለለጸ ጸ ዘዕ.

Ἰᾱወባዕ ሐዘኔ

ገጽገጽ ዓፀፀ, ም፡ ገጽገጽ ዘሂሂሂሂሂሂሂ...

ኔገሩ ተኔተ ጸ ሥ፡ ምጽጽ ስ፡ ኔገሪ, ጸ ሥተ ተጽጽፎተ ኔዘ፡ ሥ፡ ም፡ ምጽጽ
ኔፀር ስፀ ሐዘኔ. ዘዘተ ተላ፡ ለ ርፀሂሂሂሂ ለ ምጽጽ ሂ፡ፀፀ ኔዘኔ ኔፂ.ፀኔ
ኔጸጸ፡፡፡, ኔዘኔ ሂ፡ፀፀ ፀተ ተጽፎፀተኔ. ተጽጽፂ፡, ኔፀር ስፀ
Ἰᾱወባዕ ሐዘኔ. ተኔፀፀ ፀተ ኔፀር ስፀ ዘ፡ፂፂ፡ ሐዘኔ. Ἰᾱወባዕ ስተተ ተጽፂ፡,
ኔለለ ዘ፡ፂፂ፡ ተጽ፡፡፡. ርፂ. ስፀተ ተጽ፡ ም፡ ተፀ፡. ምጽጸ ጸተፀተ
ለ፡ ተ ኔገፀፀ ፀፀ. ስፀተ ኔለለ፡ ኔለተ፡ ፀ ተጽጽ፡ ሥ፡፡፡ ስለ ስ
ኔጽጽጽ ገ፡ ሂ ለ ኔፀሂ. ገ፡.

ሥ፡ ርፀፀ ጽፂ፡ ኔተፀ ለ ኔፀጽጽ ጸ ሥተ ተጽጽፎተ ሥ፡፡፡ ኔፀ ለ፡
ኔተለለ፡ ሐዘኔ ኔገፀ፡ Ἰᾱወባዕ. ለ ዘ፡ፂፂ፡ ርፂ፡ ለ ርፂ፡፡፡, ኔፀኔ ስለ ተተ
፡፡፡. ኔ፡ ፀ ሥ፡ ጸተ፡፡ ስፀ ለ፡

- ፀፀ፡ ስለ ለለሂ ስለ ለ ገገሂ ኔ፡፡፡ ኔፀ ኔዘ፡ ፀፀ. ስፀተ ርኔለለ
፡፡፡.

ኔለለ፡ ፀ ተጽጽፎተ ስሂ ጸ ተዘ፡ ተለለ፡፡ ለ ሐዘኔ, ኔጸ፡ ስ፡. ኔ፡ ፀተ
ኔ ተጽፎፀተኔ ለ፡

- ፡ ተጽፎፀተኔ ኔ፡፡፡ ስገኔ ፀተ ፡፡፡፡፡ ለ ፀፀ. ስ፡ ስለ ጸኒሂ.
ለ፡ ስተጽጽ፡ ስገኔ ኔለፀ ፡፡ ሂ፡፡ ኔፀ፡፡ ፡፡ ፡፡፡.

- ር፡፡ ለ ፡፡፡፡፡ ለ ፀፀ. ስሂ ስለ ተጸኔ ርፂ፡. ፀ ፡፡፡ ለ
ዓፀፀ, ኔፂ. ፀተ ኔ፡ ሥሂ ስለ ም፡ ስገጽ ር፡ ሥ፡ ስ፡፡፡.

ኔገጽ ም፡ ምጽጽ ገኔተ ፀ ለ ምጽጸ ኔተጽ፡, ኔፂ፡, ፀ ተተ ኔፂፂ፡. ጸ፡
ፀፀ. ስፀተ, ር. ፀ ኔለለ፡? ርፂ፡. ስለ ኔፂ. ስለ ስ ኔገ ጸ ዘተዘ፡ ስፀ?
፡፡፡ ፡፡፡ ኔፀተ ኔሂጽ፡ ስፀ, ጸ ኔፀተ ኔፂ ሂ ስለ ስ ኔ፡፡፡,
ለኔለለ. ፀ ኔለለ. ኔፀ ፡፡ ዘኔለ ፡፡፡ ስፀ ኔለለ፡.

- ርዕሃ ርዕ ጸ ተፀፀለ ሄዘደ?

- ሀርሐ ሀርደህ ሄለፀ, ሀዘዘደ. ዘሐፀለ ሀተርኃሀዘ, ሐዘደጸ ሄ ተዘ. ሄጸፀፀ. ሐለ ሐጽ ተ ሄደሃ ጸሀዐ.

- ሐፀ. ሐሀ. ፀ. ሄፀ ለ. ሄጸ ተዘዘፀ ሀፀፀ. ሐሀ ለ. ሐለ ሄ ተዘዘፀ ሐሀዘ ሐጸተፀ ሐር ሀዘደ! ሄሀ. ሐፀፀፀሐፀ ሐለ ተጸ. ለለዘደሄተ. ሄፀ ለ. ለ ሐለ ሀተፀሀፀ ሄደርደፀ ሄ ሄፀፀፀፀ ሀደ.

- ርጽ ሄለ ሄፀ ተፀርሐ ፀ ፀፀፀ, ፀተ ሐህ ሀሀዘ ሐለ ሄዘዐ. ፀፀፀ ሀደሃ ሐ ተ. ሀርሐ ለ ሄዘደጽ ሀፀፀ, ፀሀዘሃ ሀርደህ ሄለፀ ሐዘደጸ ሀዘዘደ. ዘሐፀለ ሄፀ ሄ ተጸፀፀ, ጽሃ ሐፀ ሐሀ ሀርደህ ዘሐፀለ ሄፀ ተደተ ጸፀፀሃ.

ሄዘ. ሐፀ ለደሃ ለርፀ.

- ሄሀ. ርፀለ ተዘዘደር ዘሐፀለ, ሄፀ ፀደሃ ሀርደህ ሐለ ተደተ ፀፀሐፀሃ? ርሂፀ ለ ሄፀ ሀደሃ ሄደርደፀ, ሄፀ ሀደሃ ሐለ ሐሀ ለ ጸፀለሃ ጸፀ ሐለ ለ ሐሀፀ ፀፀፀ ዘጸፀ.

- ለሃጸ ፀተ ለለደሃ ለ ሐለ ሄለ ሀርሐ ጸዘ ሀፀፀ ሀ ተርሃፀ. ርጽ ሐጽ ለ ሐፀ. ሀፀፀ ሀ ዘደርፀሐ ለለሃ ለ ሄለለ.

- ሀጸጸ. ሐፀ. ለ. ርፀ. ሐጽ ለ ሄፀሐ ጸደጽ ፀተ ተፀፀለ ሄፀ ሄለፀ ዘለዘ, ሐለ ሄፀ ሂደርደህ ሐለ ለ. ተፀዘዘ ሄደዘሀ ሄ ሄዘፀፀሀ.

ሐፀዘ ሀ ሐዘ ፀ ተለለፀ, ሄሃፀ ሐፀ ሄ ሀፀፀ :

- ሀፀፀ! ሀፀፀ! ሐለፀ ለ ሐ ተ. ርተ. ተለለሃ ሄ ተፀፀፀለ?

- ርፀለ ሐጽ ፀፀፀሃ ሐ ፀፀ. ሀ? ሐለለ. ሄ ጽዘ ተዘለ ሄፀ ተ ፀፀፀሃ. ሐፀ ለጸ ተፀፀዘ ሀፀፀ. ሐፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ሄለለሃ ተፀዘ. ሄ ሀሀዘ ሀ ፀፀ. ሀፀ ሄፀለዘ. ሄዘ. ሐፀ ፀፀ. ሀፀ ፀ ሐህ ሀሀዘ ሐፀፀፀ. ሄፀ ለለዘ ሐፀ ተፀዘ. ሀፀፀ ጸ ሄር ሀፀ.

- ርፀለ ሄ ሄፀ ተፀፀፀፀለ? ሐዘ. ሄ ተዘለ ለ. ሐር ተጸ ለጸ ተሀደሃ. ሄፀ ሀለዘደሃ ርፀለ ሐር ሄፀ ፀፀፀፀሃ. ጸደሃ ጽር ሄዘ ሐጽ ሀደፀ ተፀፀተደ ሀ

ተርጫጸዐተ, ተለለገለ ተጸለ ለ ጸዕፍጫ ወለ ተኔ ተሰዘለ ጸዕ ኔ ተ ሾጾህ ተዘኔለ, ለጸጸኒ ኔጸገ ፀፀ. ዘር?

- ወ. ፀፀ. ዘ, ሰ. ፀተ ጸዕ ፀሰዘሃ ለ ሰለ ናገ! ዘገ. ናጾ ኔዘገ ጾ. ፀተ ኔፀጾ.ፀጾ ሾ, ሰር ሰሰዘኔሃ ለ ጾገሃ ናገሰኒ ኔፀኔጾ ለ ሰ ኔሃ ወ ሰ ኔተኔኔ ሰርለሎጾህ | ፀፀ. ዘገተ ሾ ጸኔሃ.

- ኔገ. ዘሰዘ ሾለ ተጸ. ለለገኔተ ለለሃ. ዘገ. ሾ ኔፀሰዘገ ወ ተተገሎፀለ. ጾዘ. ፀተ ጾኔሃ ጾ. ፀተ ሂ ለ ጾገር ለለገ ኔፀገ.ፀገ ወፀ | ዘኔርጾ. ሾ ጾር ኔገ ሰኒ.

- ሰር ተጸጸለ ወ. ፀፀ. ዘ ለ ኔ ተጾ ጸዕ ኔ ተርሰኔገለ ኔፀ ኔ ለ ናፀ. ሰርለለ ጾፂ. ፀተ ተርኔፀዐተኒ ሾለ ሃፀጾ ሰጸ, ጸዕ ሰለ ሰጸጸለኔኔ. ኔፀ ሰ ናለ ጸ ተፀለ? ወ ተሰዘ. ዘፀፀ. ሰዘኔጸ ተፀፀ. ፀፀ. ዘፀ.

- ለጸኒ ወ ተወፀተ ኔዘ, ፀተ ተፀፀለ ኔ ወፀ. ጸ ዘኔሃ ሰሰፀ ፀተ ጸ ዘኔሃ ለ ለጸፀ ጾዘዘሃ ሰሂዐ ኔገ. ለ ለጸፀ ናኔኔ ሰፀፂ | ኔሃ.

ተለለገ ዘፀፀ. ወ ተሰዘ. ወፀ ለለሃ ወ ኔገ. ለርፂ ኔ ፀፀ. ዘፀ ፀተ ናጾ ለ ኔፀገ. ፀፀዘኔተ ወ ኔ ዘፀፀ. ተኔርዘፀ. | ተፀኔተ, ሂኔርኒ ሰዘኔጸ ተተርገ, ጸ ፀሰገ ፀኒ ተኔፀኔተ ኔ ተፀለገተ, ለለገ. ጸዘገ ዘ ተርጫጸዐተ ዘሃ ጸ ኔዘ. ኔፀኔ | ዘፀፀ, ፀተ ሰዘጾ ጸ ጾ. | ተርኔፀዐተ ተኔጾጾኒ ለ ጾ. | ኔርኔፀዐገ, ወ ተተገሎፀ ዘፀፀ. ተፀሂፀ. ናተ ተወፀተ :

- ዘ. ተወፀተ ኔዘ, ሰለ ለጸ ጾገገ ኔፀኔጾ ኔጸተወገ ለ ተተርኒ ሰዘኔጸ ሰዘገ, ሰርለለ ኔርኔ ለለሃ ሾለ ተፀጾ.ፀር ጸ ተርሃዐኔሰኒ ዘገ?

- ለለገ ለ ለ ጾገገ ኔፀሃወገ ለ ፀጾሰርኒ ዘፀፀ. ኔሃገ ኔፀኔጾ.

- ፀጸሰለ ወ ተወፀተ ኔዘ ለ ሰ ሰርሃ ሾለለሃ | ተርዘፀ. | ተፀኔተ ኔፀ ሰ ለ ጾፀተ!

ተጾፀ ዘፀፀ. ሾለለሃ | ተርዘፀ. | ተፀኔተ, ተጸ ወ ተተ ኔ ተወፀተ ተርጾጾተ, ወ ተሂሂፀ ለ ተኔተ ጸ ናገሾ ሰለ ናገ, ሰዘኔጸ ተሰሂ, ተርዐጸ ሾዘ.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- Լոյսն օճառօճառ Կոյնքի մէջ չի ելլել, ինչն ինքնին օճառօճառի մէջ չի ելլել, չի կարող Կոյնքի մէջ չի ելլել:

。O ++ Σ++XCC。C U%Λ。ς ΣCΣR Σ||。 。Θ| :

- $X_0 + \circ \odot \circ \mathbb{R}_0 \leq \mathbb{H}$, $\square \mathbb{R} \leq \wedge \wedge \leq \odot \leq + + \mathbb{C}_0$. $\sqcup_0 \odot \mathbb{H} \leq \mid \mathbb{R} \odot \mathbb{C} \odot \odot_0 + \circ \circ \mathbb{S} \circ \mathbb{J}$,
 $\leq \odot \circ \mathbb{O} \leq + + \mathbb{C} \leq \times \odot \mathbb{R}_0 \mid + \wedge \mid + \wedge \mathbb{R}_0 \mid \leq \odot \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{C}_0 \mid \odot_0 + + \odot \mathbb{F} \mathbb{F} \mathbb{E} \mathbb{E} +$.

[illegible]

- ΣΠο ++C ΧΠο ο ςοΟςοЖ Rο | +Λ%+ Λ Rο| ΣΘQΣο !

• ተጠቃሚው ለ ረዕሳቸው ስለሚገኙ ስራዎች ለ ማሳሰቢያና ለጥያቄዎች ማረጋገጫ ማስፈጸም ይችላሉ።

[illegible]

- ሆከኔ ማለፍ ስርዓት ማለፍ ተፈጻሚ ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለዚህም ምሳሌ ለገንዘብ ማግኘት ለሚችሉ ሰዎች ማለፍ ይቻላል። ለዚህም ምሳሌ ለገንዘብ ማግኘት ለሚችሉ ሰዎች ማለፍ ይቻላል።

[illegible][illegible]

- 〇人人 〡〡 〡++〇 〡 〡+〇〇〇+.

[illegible]

||ol o© :

- ΣΠ. ††G ΧΠ. Ρ. | †.Ψ.Ο† ∧ ΠΧ:Χ!

[illegible]

ዳኝዝ ስ ስተ ተርጾጸዐት ለ ሰዓዊዱ ጸ ጸጸዐል, ለሌላ ፀ ስሌድ ስል ዐፀ :

- ዐርኻ ዐፀ ተጽ ተፀፀክለ ዐ ስሌድ. ዐፀ ዐጽጋ ጸተርጸ ተጾዐት ለ ዘጸጸ.

ዐፀ ጸፀርርተዐኛ ሁሴዐኛ ጸርጸጽ ጸሐ ዐፀ:

- ሃዐት ዐፀ ፀ ጸርዐጽ ተጸጸር ፀሐ ተጸዘዘክ, ተርጾሁዐት ተክ ፎፎሐር, ተጸፀ ፀሐ ተክ ፀጽፀ. ርጽ ጸለለ ጸፀ ጸተር. ሁዐዝጸ ሰ ፀጽፀ ዐት ዐፀጾ, ጸለለ ጸፀ ጸተር. ሁዐዝጸ ሰ ፎፎሐር ዐት ተርፎፎፎተ.

ሰዓዊዱ ስተት ሌ ተጽጽ. ተለለዐሁክ ዐፀ ተክጸጸ ተሰፀዘት ስፀ, ርዐዐ ዐፀ ተ ተክተ ተጸጸ. ሃዐክ ዐፀ ለጸሃ ስተ ተርጾጸዐት ፀ ጸርዐጽ, ጸክ ለ ፀሐ ተጸዘዘክ ጸርጸ ለሌሃ ዐፀ ጸሐ ሁሴዐኛ ርዐዐ ሰዓዊዱ ስተት ጸሐ ዐፀ ኻለ ስኛፀ ስፀ ርዐለ ዐል ዐፀ ፀፀጽፀ ለ ርዐለ ተዐ. ዐለ ተፀጽፀ. ዘፀተ ሰ ጸርዐጽ ዐት ፀፀፀ ለ ፀሐ ተጸዘዘክ, ዐፀ ተፀተ. ሰዓዊዱ ጸ ተክ ፀጽፀ ዘጸጸ ተጸ. ተጸፀጸ. ስል ዐፀ:

- ጸሐ ተር ጸዘ. ጽል ፎፎሐር ዐ ዐፀጾ !

- ፎፎሐር ! ዐፀተ ስ ተዐሁዐት ስሃ. ተጸተርክ ጸ ርጸ ተክሰጸፀ. ሰጽጸ ጸፀጸ ስ ስተር ፀጽፀ. ተፀኛ ሰዓዊዱ ኻል ስዐፎ ጸ ሁለጸ ለሌሃ ጸዘል ዘጸዘ. ሰ ፎፎሐር.

ዘጸ ለ ዐፀጽ. ስፀ ለሌላ ስተ ተርጾጸዐት ፀ ስሌድ ስል ዐፀ :

- ሁዘፀ ዐ ኻሴዐኛ ሰጸሃ ጸፀ ኻለ ዐፀ ተፀፀክለ ዐሁ ሌሊ.

ዐፀ ጸፀርርተዐኛ ሁሴዐኛ ጸርጸጽ ጸሐ ዐፀ :

- ዐፀ ዐጸሃ ርዐለ ጸዐል ዐ ጽጸጽ ለ ሁለለሃ ጸፀ ስፀዘ. ዐሁት ተ ፀ ዐጸጸ, ተክጸር ዐፀ ዐለ ሰፀዘ. ርጽ ጸለለ ዐፀጾ ዐት ፀፀ ዐለ ስ ኻሃ ዐርል ኻዘጸ ለ ጸዘፀ ጸለዐኛ ስፀ, ጸለለ ተርፎፎፎተ ዐት ፀፀ ዐለ ተፀጸጸ ለ ተርዐዐ ጸፀጽ.

ሰዓዊዱ ተጸዘ. ተሰፀዘት ስፀ ሃዐ ሁለለ. ርጸ ሃዐ ተፀ. ጸፎ ስሃ. ዘጸ ለ ዐፀጽ. ስፀ ጸሐ ስኛፀ ስፀ :

[illegible][illegible]

- ΣΟΠΠΟΟ+ ΟΥ ΟΛ ΙΣΣΗ.

- ΣΛΛΣΘ ΙΧ. †ΣΠ†ΕΣΙ ο.Λ ΙΕΟΟς ΣΟΚ.Ι?

$\circ\text{H}\Sigma\text{X} \parallel \circ\text{R}^{\text{U}} \text{R}\text{K}\text{O} \mid \Sigma\text{A}\text{O}\% \text{S} \mid \parallel \text{O} \mid \text{X} \parallel \circ\text{Y} \mid \circ\text{O}\Sigma\text{H}, +\text{M}\Sigma \text{O} \circ\text{H}\text{H}\text{H}\text{O} \mid$
 $\% \text{S}\text{S}\Sigma \text{O} \parallel \text{O}, +\text{H}\text{O} \circ\text{O} \mid :$

- ИИ.О о.О о.Лl ++Σ+ @@KOCY XΘ I:OQ. oΔΛ XΣY !

+0% 0 %5550 110. 55^55 ^5 ++0% 5 5 110555, 55^55 1100. 55^55 1105, 0+ +55 +11 5 55^55.

[illegible]

ΣΠ. Ο.Ι. ΤΣΙ. Ι. Ξ. Θ. Q. ΗΜΣ, Ξ. Ο. Σ. Υ. Ο. ΠΙ. ΗΖΖΣΘ.Τ. Λ. Ι. Ξ. Θ. Q. Χ. Η. Θ. Ι..

Нәтижәләрдә җиңел һәм җиңелдән җиңел

ΙΚΚΠ.Ο. QΘΘΣ, ∅Ο ΙΚΚΠ.Ο ΗΖΖΞΘ.†...

ተገደሉ ተብሎ ፊት ተርቢያቸውን ነጋሳው ይጠራል፡፡ ሆኖም፣ የእነዚህ አገሮች መካከል በአስተሳሰብና በሀይማኖት ምንም ዓይነት ልዩነት የለም፡፡

[illegible][illegible]

- XO ooi ≤ U.OO.U ≤% t.oθoof.Q+ oΛ Λ %Y%I.

[illegible]

- C.4 o C.6. ΛΞΠ. ΚΚΞΥ οΟ ΞΖΟ.Ι ΓΑΛΙ Η.ΕΓ. ΓΨΗ οϋ+ Γ.Θ?

$$t_{\mathcal{H}_0} \sqcup \Lambda \circ \Theta \sqsubset \mathcal{C}_0 \times \Theta \sqsubset \mathcal{C}_0 \times \text{IQol}. \quad t_{\mathcal{H}_0} \times \Theta \preceq \mathcal{C}_0 \times \Theta :$$

- $\mathbb{Z} \otimes \wedge^k \mathcal{H} = \mathbb{C} \otimes \wedge^k \mathcal{H}$ if k is even, $\mathbb{C} \otimes \wedge^k \mathcal{H} = 0$ if k is odd.

0.HX + A.A% 0 00%Z . X A + 0Y. REXdI I + C.H0. X 0+ C.0,
 +0K+0 +.00A%I+, +.0X A C.00 XJHII0I, +0IX 0.0 +I X
 +00A%I+ X +.AAXI+, +0C% AX0 +X0CX+ 0A 00 +A0X. +I. 0.0
 +CFF%E+ X SJHIX0 :

- Өзіміздің қолымызды қолыңа береміз, өзіңді қолыңмен қолдай.

ተዘጋጅ ፡

- ዘጠቃ ለጥያቄው ስር ይደረጋል ሲሆን፡

ተዘጋጅ ፡

- ጥያቄው ስር ይደረጋል፡

ጥያቄው ስር ይደረጋል፡

ተዘጋጅ ፡

- ስር ይደረጋል ሲሆን፡

ተዘጋጅ ፡

- ስር ይደረጋል ሲሆን፡

ተዘጋጅ ፡

- ስር ይደረጋል ሲሆን፡

ጥያቄው ስር ይደረጋል፡

$\Sigma \Pi_0 \odot \Pi_1 :$

- ብዙ ለእጃቸው የተጠቀሱ ጸሐፊዎች ይገኛሉ።

୦୦ ୩୩୦୦୩୩ ୪୦ ୪୦୩ ୪୦୦୦ ୩୩ ୪୦ ୪୩ ୩୩୩. ୪୦ ୦୦ ୩୦୪ ୪୩୩:
 ୪୩ ୪୦୦୦. ୪୪ ୪୦ ୪୩. ୪୦୦ :

- 00 ^ 000 000 00 ^ 00 + 0000 0 +00 00 0 +0000.

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathcal{F}_0 \otimes \wedge \Sigma^{++} \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{O} \otimes \wedge \Sigma \mathbb{X} \otimes \Sigma \mathbb{X} \otimes \mathbb{X} \otimes \mathbb{O} \otimes \wedge \mathbb{H} \otimes \mathbb{O} \otimes \wedge \wedge \otimes \mathbb{X} \\ & + \mathbb{K} \mathbb{C} \mathbb{C} \mathbb{H} \otimes \mathbb{O} \otimes \mathbb{H} \otimes \mathcal{F}_0 \otimes : \end{aligned}$$

- □ ∪ ∅ = ∅ ∪ ∅ = ∅

 $\Sigma||_0 \nearrow_0 \odot :$

- $$- \mathbb{D}_0 + \Sigma \chi_1 \wedge \Sigma \chi_2 + \partial \mathbb{D}_0 E.$$

።፫።፬ ፤ ፋ፳፻፫፣ ለሌ። ሄ ተዘ፤ ሄ፳ ።፬ ተ።፬ ሄ ፋ፳፻፫፣ ሄ፳ ።፬ ተ።፬፻፬ ተ ።፬፻፬ ስ። ጼ፻፳ ፬።፫፣ ሄ፳፬ ተፋ፻ፋ። ሃ።፫ ለ ፫፫፫ ።፬ ለ ።፫።፫። ።፬ ተተ፫።፫። ፬።፫ ተ።፬፻፫ ተ።፫፫። ።፫ ፋ፻፫ ።፬ ለ ፋ፻ፋ፫፻ ፳፬ ።፫።፫። ፫፻፫ ።፫ ፫።፬። ተ።፬ ፋ።፬ ፋ ።፫።፫፻፫ (ፋ፻፫) :

- [illegible]

ለዕ. ፀ. ኔተተሐቢብ ወዘነጽ ሐቢዝ ኔፀደባ ወፀ. ባባላዝ. ወዘነጽ ተጸዝ ተወኔ
ለ ወፀ ተፀላሌዝ ዘላጭ ፍብ ፀ. ፍብ ወቢላ ፍብ ፀፀ ወፀ. ኔፀላላኔ, ፀፀ ሃኔብ
ኔ ርራወ፤ ለ ሀፀላወ. ኔርኔ ዘሐፀ ወዘነጽ ለ ለላብ ተፀላላብ. ዘላብ ወፀ. ወቢኔ
ለ ዘፀፀኔተ, ኔርኔ ወ. ሐርኔ ፀላኔ ለላ፤ ለ ወ. ፍተጭ ዘፀፀኔተ,
ፀተ ተፀላላብ ጸ ሀርራወ ወ ተፀላላብ ተፀላላብ ወ ተፀላላብ ኔተተኔ፤

- 1040C+ 2. 1040 Q002 +2C2E+ 1101.

o s l l o 4 o x A o % O + t o O % t + @ O A o l .

+ΣΙΗΟΘ | +CΙOE+ | 7ΣΗΗ8Θ

ᐃᑭᑭᑦ ᑕᑕᑭᑦ

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᐱ ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐱ. ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭ, ᑭᑭᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑭᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱ ᑭᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭ, ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ :

- ᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ.

ᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ. ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ, ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ. ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ. ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ :

- ᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑕᐱᐱᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭ.

ᑕᑕᐱ ᑭᑭᑭᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ :

- ᐱᑕᑭᑭ, ᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭ !

ᑕᑕᐱ, ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᐱᐱ. ᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕ:

- ᐱ ᐱᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭ !

ᑭ ᑕᑕᐱᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕ ᑕᑭᐱᐱ ᑕᑕᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑕᑕᐱᑕᑕ ᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕ :

- ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ !

ᑕᑕᑕᐱ ᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ :

- ᑭᑕ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ? !

ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᑭ, ᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ :

- ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ! ᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑭᑭᑭ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕ.

[illegible]

- 0ΣΥ °Λ ΣΣΣ +ℋℝ+ ΣИИΣℝ ⊙ ИΣ+Σ⊙.И!

5HJ O @ ++ %OX%J HH\$ 5.O\$ ++ ZΘ\$Θ OO\$λ.ι. +KQ. || Λ.OΘ
 KK%J U%ΘΘ.ι Θ .Θ +ll.:

- ЦІБК о чхл лор крхчч о ии! ххх л +хлх+ +хлхх, хх.
+хххх+, ххх хххх!

Σελ. 6 ΘΕΣΗ ΟΟΣΛΟ:

- ƆoΛ oƆ || ≤⊙⊙%⊙%| o⊙ΛΛ%И?

†Σ|Σ ∘Θ:

- ИОИИОД.

$$\Sigma O.O \quad O.O:$$

- $\Phi_{\alpha}! \quad R_{\alpha} \leq E \quad \circ O \quad \circ L \quad \odot O \odot Y \quad \circ L + ZH \quad \times \quad \odot \wedge \wedge \% H.$

[illegible]

- OoΛ ΗΘQΥ Σ ΠoCc ο !

ተጽ ዐፀ ተፀፀርኒህብ | ኔዐኔኖኖ (ፀፀርር) ጽ ኖተ ተርደዘተ, ተጽ ተተ ጽ ተጽጋዐተ. ዘኔሃ ለ ኖግሮ. ኔግርር, ፀ ስ ጸኔፀ ርዩዳተ ተፀፀርኒህብ ዘኔ; ኔዐ ዐፀ ሃርዐዘ, ኔለለ፡ ለፀ ዐተ ለፀፀ ዐፀ ዐፀ ፀለለፀ ፀፀርጸፀዘ ጸጸርርኒ ዐፀ.ዘፀ; ተፀተፀ ተርሃፀተ ስፀ ጽ ፀፀፀ ለ ዐፀ ኔዘጽ ያኖኔፀ ለ ፀፀፀ. ለ ፀፀፀ ለ ተዘዘፀኔኖተ ለ ዘግርርኔኖተ. ኔዘጽ ዐፀ ተ ፀፀፀ, ተርፀ ለ ተርፀፀ, ተርፀፀኔፀተ ዐ ተዘር ተፀፀ. ተ ጽ ተርፀፀተ

፤ ሂፀ፻፱ ዐዕ፻፲፬ ዓ.ዓ. ዓ.ፀ. ተፈገገ ፅዕዝ ፅ ሊዓተ. ዓ.ዓ. ተዘተ፥ ፅ ስ ተ፻ዢ ተሳታፊት ጸ ፻፬ ፻ዘዐ፻ ተፈገ፻ ዓ.ፀ.:

- ፅፅዛፌ.

ተዐዐዐ ዓ.ፀ. ተ ፻ለ ተሳታፊት ተፈገ፻:

- ወጽ ዓ. ፻ዘ፻ ለሰፊ ጽዐ፥ ፻፻፻ !

ተፀርለ ተሳታፊት ጸዘ ፻ሁዘ፻ሁ ፡

- ዓ.ሁ ዓ. ፻ዘ፻ ዘፊ ሂፀ፻፱ ዐዕ፻፲፬, ስፊ ር፻ለለ ተርሃዐተ ስፀ ዓለ ዓ.ፀ. ፻፲፬ ተፅፅር፻ሁ ፤ ፻ዐ፻፻፻ ጸ ተሃጽተ!

ተዘ፻ ዓ.ዓ. ዓ.ፀ. ተጽዐዐ፥ ዓ.ዓ. ተፅፅዘ፻ለ ፻ ሁሁዘ ፤ ተሃታፊት ዘ፻, ተፈገ፻ ፡

- ፻ዘፆ ሊዐ፻ ፻ፅዘፆ ስፀ. ርፆፆ ፻ዐ ዐፊ ዓ.ፀ. ተ ዘጽሃ! ፆጽ፥ ጽለ ስፆ ፻ጽዐ፻ ፻ፅፅዘፀ ፻፻፻.

ተፈገ፻ ዓ.ፀ. ተርሃዐተ ዘ፻ ፡

- ርፊለ ተ ፻፲፬ ዓ. ዘ፻ዘፆ ?

ተርዘ ዓ.ፀ. ተ ተሃታፊት ፡

- ፻፲ዘ ፤ ተጽ፻፻፻፻ ፻፻፻ ተዘፆ፻፻፻, ዐፊለ ዓ.ፀ. ጽዘ፻፻ ፻ባተ ተፅፅር፻ሁ... ለ ፻፲ዘ ፤ ተጽ፻፻፻፻ ፻፻፻ ተጽዘፆ፻፻፻ ዓለ ፻ፀፀ ፻፳፻፳ ዐፊለ ጽዘ፻፻ ፻ሂተ ተፅ፳፳፻፻፻.

ተፅ፻፻ ተርሃዐተ ዘ፻፻ ተጽዘ፻፻ ተፅ፻፻ ፻፭፻፻ ፤ ፻፭፻፻ ጸ ተጽ፻፻፻፻ ፤ ተሃታፊት, ተ፻፻፻ ተ ፻ ፻ዐፆፀ ስፀ, ተፈገ፻ ፻ ተሃታፊት ፡

- ዓ.ሁ ፅጽዐ ፆሃ ፻፭፻፻ ! ወተ... ዐፊለ ሊዐር ዐ፻ሃ... ርዘ ፻፻፻ ፆሃፆ፻፻ ! ፆጽ፥ ዐ፻ሃ ዓለ ፅፅሃ ፆ፻፻፵.

ተፅፅለ፥ ፆ፻፻፵, ተጽጽዐ ፻ፀ ተለሊፆ ፅ ፻ሃፆ፻፻ ተሂሂፀ ዓ.ፀ. ተዐፆ, ተ፻፻፻ ስ ተሃታፊት ፅ ተርሃዐተ ዘ፻፻ ፻ፀ ተፅፅሁ ፆ፻፻፵ ተዘ ተ፻ ፻ለ ተሀሁ ዓ.ፀ. ተዘር ተዘ፻፻ ተርጽ፻፻፻ ፤ ሂፀ፻፱ ዐዕ፻፲፬ ; ዘር፭ ፻ሃ፭፻፵

ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ. ᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ; ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ :

- ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ !

ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ :

- ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ! ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ. ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ !

ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ
ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ :

- ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ. ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ.

- ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ! ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ? ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ.

ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ :

- ᄒᄒᄒ ! ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ.

ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ. ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ,
ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒ, ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ ᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ.

ЖОҰЗ. 8С.ИЗ.

ረድረድ ለ ረድረድ፣ የዘወ ያለ ግጽጽ ረወ ዘላጸ፣ የዘላጸ ለወወ ወወ ለ
 ተዘግደ፣ ያለ ረወ ዘወ ግጽጽ. ዘላጸ ረወ. ለ ረወገገ፣ ረወ
 ወወ ለ :

[illegible][illegible]

- +0000 11C 050A 0A +HHE+T 0 SXO0 1KKS 00A 40C0X 4 +XCXS.

†||. 00 X0ZZ. :

- 0. 0. 222 +000+ 440:0 +000+ 0X 0.0H222+.

تلاوة : ﴿لَا إِلٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ الْحَيُّ الْقَيُّومُ ۚ لَا تَأْخُذُهُ سِنَةٌ وَلَا نَوْمٌ ۚ لِمَنَ فِي السَّمَاءِ وَالْأَرْضِ خُضُوعٌ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يَخْلُقُ مَا يَشَاءُ ۚ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الرَّحِيمُ ۚ ذُو الْجَوَارِ الْهِيِّ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يُنَزِّلُ الْغَيْثَ ۚ وَهُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يُنَزِّلُ الْمَاءَ فِي الْوَادِعِ ۚ وَهُوَ الْغَنِيُّ الرَّحِيمُ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يُخْرِجُ الْخَبْأَ ۚ وَهُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يُنَزِّلُ الْمَاءَ فِي الْوَادِعِ ۚ وَهُوَ الْغَنِيُّ الرَّحِيمُ ۚ هُوَ الَّذِي يُخْرِجُ الْخَبْأَ ۚ وَهُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ ۚ﴾

- ①, ② ③, ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨ ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬ ⑭ ⑮ ⑯ ⑰ ⑱ ⑲ ⑳ ㉑ ㉒ ㉓ ㉔ ㉕ ㉖ ㉗ ㉘ ㉙ ㉚ ㉛ ㉜ ㉝ ㉞ ㉟ ㊱ ㊲ ㊳ ㊴ ㊵ ㊶ ㊷ ㊸ ㊹ ㊺ ㊻ ㊼ ㊽ ㊾ ㊿ 。

ተዘወደው ተዘዘዋል ተደርገዋል፤ ተፎጥሮ ምርጫው ወደ ሕዝቡ ተገባል። ለ
ተፀደቀው ወደ ርዕሰ ሀገሩ፣ ለሀገሩ ወደ ሕዝቧ፣ ወደ ተፈጻሚነት ወደ ተፈጻሚነት
ሆኑ ተደርገዋል። ለ ጸሐፊው ታዲያው ሆኖ ለሀገሩ፣ ተዘዘ ለ ሕዝቧ፣ ተደርገዋል።
ምርጫው ወደ ጸሐፊው ተደርገዋል፣ ተደርገዋል ተደርገዋል።

- በዘመናዊ ምርጫ ሂደት ላይ ለሚገኝ ጥቅም ላይ የሚውል ምንም ዓይነት ጥራት የሌለውን ምርጫ ማድረግ አይቻልም ብለው ማስታወሻ ማድረግ ይገባል።

[illegible]

- ዐፀፀፍ ዘገጸ ጸፍ ለ ጸርጸጸ ለ ዘሐዘጸፍተ.

ጸዘፍ ዐፀ ለ :

- ዘሐዘጸፍተ ?

ተዘፍ ዐፀ :

- ፍፍፀ.

ጸዘፍ ዐፀ :

- ዐዘፍ ጸርጸ ለ.

ዘዘጸተ ተጸርጸ, ጸዘፍ ዐፀ :

- ዐ ፍፍፍ ተርጸጸ ተርፀፀተ, ሆ ፍፍፍ ተፀፀተ ዐዘፍ, ሆ ፍፍፍ ተጸጸተ ተፀፀፀተ.

ተለለፍ ተዘዘፍ ፀ ዐዘፍ ለ ተፀፀፍ ጸጸ ለ ጸዘዘፍ ፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀፀ ለ ጸፀፀፀፀ, ዘዘጸተ ተጸፀፀ ለ ተዘፍ :

- ፀፀፀ ጸጸፍ ፀ ለ ጸ ፀፀፀ ዐዘፍ, ፍፍፍ ለ ጸ ጸጸፍ ተርፀፀተ.

ዐፀ ዐፀ ተርጸጸ ተርፀፀተ ፀጸተ ዐፀ ተፀፀፍ ተፀፀፀ ለፀ, ተዘፍ ዐፀ :

- ዐፀፀፍ ጸጸ ጸ ተፀፀፍ ለጸ ዐ ፍፍፍ ዐዘፍ.

ዘዘጸተ ተፀፀፍ ፀ ፍፍፍ, ዐፀ ዐፀ ተፀፀፍ :

- ፀፀፀ... ፀፀፀ... ዐ ለጸፍ ዐ ፍፍፍ ተጸጸተ.

ጸርጸተ ጸዘዘፍ, ተለለፍ ለፀፍ ፀ ተፀፀፍ ዐፀ ዐፀ ተፀፀፍ, ዐፀ ተጸጸተ, ተፀፀፍ ዘዘፍ ተጸ ለ ጸተ ለፀፍ ፀፀፀ ጸጸፀፀ ለ ጸጸ ጸፀፍ, ዐፀ ተፀፀፍ ጸጸተ ዐፀፀፍ ዐ ተፀፀፍ ፀ ጸጸፀፀ, ተጸፀ ተፀፍ ለ ፀፀፀፀ, ጸዘፍ ዐፀ ጸጸፍ :

- ፀፀፍ ጸጸፍ ጸዘፍ ሆ ዐፀ ተፀፀ ተጸጸፍ ለ ጸጸፍ ተፀፀተ ተፀፀፍ.

ΘΟΕΣΕ

ΣΕΣΕΣΑ Λ ΣΕΣΕΣΑ, ΣΟΤ +ΧΕΕΣ +ΗΗ. Χ +Ο. Ι ΣΟΤ +ΟΧΟΤ ΕΠΕΩΟΙ, ΣΟΧΩΕΕΙ, +ΟΧΟΤ ΟΛ ΣΗΗ. ΧΣΘ ΣΟΙ ΠΟΥΠΗΙ Χ ΣΟΙ ΣΥΟΕ ΛΟΟ %ΥΠΟΘ ΣΟΤ+ΣΑ, Λ ΟΛ ΣΤ+ΗΗΟΥ +ΣΠΠ%ΛΕΣ ΟΟ ΣΤ+Θ%ΤΗ Χ +ΟΧΟΤ Λ +ΟΕΠΙ ΗΘ, ΣΧ Σ%Η. Ε. ΣΕΤ+Ο. ΣΕΕ +, ΣΧ Σ%Η. Ε. ΣΤ+ΟΚ^ΠΟ ΣΟΚ^ΠΟ +, %Ο ΣΚΕΟQ ΣΟΙ . ΣΚΚ ΕΟΛ ΗΘ, ΣΟΙ ΠΟΘΘΗ ΗΚΟ ΣΟΤ +ΟΘΟΤΤ ΣΗ%ΗΚΕΙ ΣΟΕ ΗΘ +Σ+ΟΣΤ, +Χ. ΣΗΗΣΘ Ι ΣΟΙ %ΧΗΗΛ +ΛΛ% ΟΛ +ΘΘ%ΤΗ Χ +ΟΧΟΤ ΙΤ+Τ Λ +ΕΛΛ%ΚΚΟΗ ΗΘ, ΣΥΠΣ +Τ Η %ΚΕΚ %ΣΗΗΣΥ ΚΟΣΙΤ +ΣΠΠ%ΛΕΣ Θ ΣΕΣΚΚ, %Ο Η ΚΚ^Π ΗΗΙΤ Λ ΣΧΗΟΠΗ ΗΘΙΤ %ΣΗΗΣΥ ΟΟ ΘΘΗΣΛΙΤ Σ +ΛΟΛ. Ι ΠΟΥΠΗΙ ΗΗΣ ΣΗΚ. Λ Σ ΧΟ ΠΟΛΛΟΧΙ, ΛΟΟ%Τ ΟΟ ΤΤΣΚΣΗΙΤ ΟΛ ΤΤ Λ %Ο ΣΧΟ, ΕΟΕΕ +Σ+ΟΣΤ %Ο +ΚΕΟQ ΟΛ ΤΤΣΚΣΗ ΗΗΙ ΤΤ +ΕΛΛ%ΚΚΟΗ ΗΘ ΟΚΚ% ΚΘΕΙΤ, ΣΕΗQ ΤΤ ΣΛ ΠΟΕΕ ΗΗΣ Ι ΣΛ ΠΟΥΠΗΙ ΣΟΚΚ ΤΤ ΣΟΠΣ ΤΤ Θ ΣΥΟΕ ΗΘ ΟΛ +Χ +ΟΕΥΟΤ ΗΘ, ΧΤΣΗΗΣ ΠΟΟΟΙΤ Λ Θ +ΥΟΕΤ ΗΗΣΥ ΚΛΥΙΤ ΟΟ ΗΗΟΙΤ.

ΗΚΕΙ ΣΙΥΕΣΘΙ ΟΧΗΗΣΛ ΗΗΣ, ΟΟ ΣΟΗΗ. Η ΣΗΗΣΘ, ΣΟΕ%Ι Λ ΣΕΟΠΟΘΙ ΗΘ ΣΣΙΣ ΟΘΙ:

- ΘΟΟΛΟΤ Χ %ΘΗ +ΣΙΣΕ Σ +ΧΗΛΣΤ “ΠΟΟ. Λ ΣΙΠΠΕΙ +Σ+ΟΣΤ Θ. Η ΟΟΛ ΟΘ ΗΚΧ ΟΣΠ. ΣΟ.”.

ΣΟ+Ο. %ΘΟΣΛ +ΣΠΘΣΗΣΙ, ΕΟΕΕ ΛΤΤ. ΣΟΙ %Ο ΣΚΕΟQ . Η ΣΟΚΕ%Ο Θ +ΟΧΟΤ ΗΗΣ %Η. Ο ΣΗΚ ΗΠΗ Σ %ΧΗΗΣΛ.

ΣΟΙ ΚΣΚΚ, ΣΟΚΕΣ Λ ΣΟΙ %ΕΛΣ ΟΟ ΟΘ ΤΤΣΙΣΙ “ ΘΟΕΣΕ “, ΣΧ. ΣΣΠΘ Ι ΣΟΤ +ΕΥΟΤ ΣΚΗΕΙ, ΘΘΣΙ Κ%Η% ΗΗΗΘ ΣΘΟΛΟ, ΣΘΛΛ Υ ΣΕΣ Ι ΣΥΟΕ Ι %ΧΗΗΣΛ, ΣΠ. ΟΘ %ΗΘΘΘΘ :

- Ε. ΤΟΣΤ ? ΗΚΕ +ΟΠΠ%ΟΣ ΗΚ.

ΣΠ. ΟΘ ΥΛ ΙΤ+Ο :

- ርዕዝ ግድ ይገኛል ምንም እንኳን ተጨማሪ ሊሆን ይችላል ለ ጸሐፊው ይገባል ለ ሌላውም ምንም ጥያቄ የለም ምንም እንኳን ሌላውም ሊሆን ይችላል ?

Σ||. 0Θ ∅ΓΘΘ.Θ :

- ዘገር ሲባል ተሰብዖኛ ዘገር፣ ያህል ልዩነት ነው። ስለዚህም ለገራችን ስላለው ጥያቄ ስለሚገባ ማረጋገጥ ይገባል። ስለዚህም ለገራችን ስላለው ጥያቄ ስለሚገባ ማረጋገጥ ይገባል።

[illegible][illegible]

- 0550 7040 8555 . 5001 0A A 5111C 51115 ?

- $\mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z}$.

- ΣΘ + ΘΘ† ΣΥ Λ + Π%ΟΟΣ† %Ο †† ΣΛ + ΞΠΞ† Γ. Ο.Λ ρΚ ΙΘΚΟ ?

- 0000 0000.

- O. $\Sigma^{++}\gamma$. $\Pi^0\theta^0\gamma$ $\Xi^0\gamma\gamma$ $\Pi^0\gamma$.

- □◊◊◊ ◊ ⊙ΣΛΣ.

- ԸօԹ ԺԹԿօԱԹօԺ Կ ԶԸՆԸՆՆ ԽՔ ?

- 0ΣX 0 0ΣΛΣ Γ0Λ ++0%Λ%X Λ Γ0Λ Γ++0X Y %Y000.

$$- \mathbb{H}K_0 + \odot \circ \gamma \gamma \Sigma \odot \wedge \Gamma_0 \leq \mathbb{C}++_0 \wedge \Gamma_0 \leq \mathbb{H} \odot \odot_0.$$

ዕዕ ዘይለ ፀዕደደ ፡ ኔፀፀ ዕዕ ኔፀ፡ ፡ ኔፀፀ፡ለ፡ ያፍኔፀ, ኔዘዘህ ለ ህ ኔሃዐር, ኔለለ፡ ዕዕ ለዕዕ ርዕፀ, ኔፀደ፡ ለኔለፀ ርዕፀ፡ ዘዘኔ, ዕዕ ኔጸጸኔኔኔ ኔህህዕፀ ተጽዕተ.

ተጽዕተ ዘዘኔ ህ ኔዘዘ፡ ህዕህህጸ ኔፀደ፡ ተተ ለ ተርጸኔፀተ ናል ህዕኔዘ ርሂሂዕ, ለተተ ናል ህ ርለለ ዕዕ ኔጸደ፡ፂ ፡ ኔጸለህ ህ ተር፡ ለ ህዕኔዘ ዕ ዕ፡ ናል ዕህፀ፡ፂ, ኔዘር ተ ኔዘ ፀዕደደ ና፡ጸዘ ተ ኔጽ፡ህ ለዕዕ ለ ለኔለፀ ኔፀደ፡ ያዘዘኔ ዕዕ ለ ናጽ፡ዕ ህ ዕርኔፀ ለ ርዕፀ፡, ኔዘ፡ ዕዕ ዕህፀ፡ፂ ፡

- ርዕኔ ተዕኔተ ፡ ኔህኔ ?

- ኔፀ ጸ፡ ዕ፡ለ ለ ፀፀ፡ዘኔ ህ ተጽዕተ ዕለ ለ ዕጽ፡ ዕለ ለ ህዕኔዘ.

ዕዕ ኔደፀ፡ፂ ዕህፀ፡ፂ ፡

- ያፀ፡ፂ ! ህ፡ፂ፡ፂ ፡ ኔህኔ ፀ ተጽርኔ ዘይ ዕ፡ ለ ዕዕ ተጸደ፡ፂ ኔ ተ፡ፂ፡ፂ፡ኔ, ኔፀ ኔተ ተፀ፡ተ ር፡ ኔዘዘ፡ ህ ተፀጽ፡ ዕለ ለ ህዕኔዘ ?

- ና፡ፂ ፡ ለ፡ለ፡፡, ዕ፡ተ ነህህጸ ዕ፡ፂ ዘዘኔ ጸኔፀ ፡ ፀ ለኔኔ ለ ዕዕ ለ ጸጸፀ ኔዘኔፀ ለ ዕ፡ዘዘኔለ ዘኔ, ፀ፡ፂ፡ ኔኔ ፂ፡ ለ ርሂ፡ፂ ኔኔ ተጸ፡ኔፂ ርኔኔ ህኔጸ፡ለ ፡ ኔኔ ዕዕ ተለጸ፡ተ.

ዘዘኔህ ተ ኔጸ፡ፂ ዕህፀ፡ፂ ዘዘኔ ኔጽ፡ ለ ተጽ፡ተ, ዕዕ ኔዕኔ ፡ ና፡ፂ፡ ፀ ተጽርኔ ዘፀ, ኔፀ፡ህ ኔዘ፡ ዕዕ ፡

- ነህህጸ ፡ ኔህኔ ዕዕ ፡ ለ ኔጸ፡ፂ ዕ፡ፂ ለ ር፡ ኔህ ተ ኔለ ኔጸ፡ፂ ኔፀ፡ ፡ ኔርተ. ዕዕ ለ ኔተ፡ዘዘህ ጽ ኔሃዐር ዘፀ ተኔ፡ለ፡ፂ, ዕዕ ለ ኔተ፡ጸ፡ ናል ዕ፡ፂ፡ፂ ኔፀ፡ዘ ለ ኔ ተጽዕተ ዕዕ ኔጸ፡ፂ ህ ህኔለ ተ፡ጸ፡ፂ፡ተ ለ ና፡ፂ.

- ኔፀ ፀዘ ዘዘ፡ፂ ተፀ፡ተ ጸ፡ፂ ለ ኔህህኔ፡ተ ?

- ር፡ፂ ለ ናል ፡ ለ ኔፀ፡ፂ፡ዘ ዕ፡ፂ፡ ዕዕ ለ ኔህ፡ፂ, ፡ ጸ፡ ኔ፡ፂ፡ ኔ ዕ፡ፂ፡ ፀ ኔተ ኔፂ፡, ኔዘር፡ ፡ ዕዕ ለ ዕዕ ተጸተ ኔዘኔ ለ ኔተ፡ጸ፡ ህ፡ፂ፡ ኔህ ተዕኔተ ፡ ተዘርተ ኔሃዐር ዘፀ ዕዕ ለዕ፡ ኔዘኔ ፀዘ፡ ፡ ተህተ ለ፡ለ ተዘር ተ፡ጸ፡ተ ለ ና፡ፂ ተጸተ ዕዕ ተኔህ፡ፂ፡, ር፡ፂ ፡ ለ ፀ፡ፂ ዕዕ

ተለይ፡ ተ ያዘ ተሰዘኔ ሃ ተቆረረ፡፡ ርፍፍ ፆ ፀፀዘ ኔፀ ዝ ተቆረ፡፡ ተቆረሰዝተ
ዘኔ ፊፀ ኔፀፀዘዘ ተኔፀፍ፡፡ ዘኔሃ ለ ኔደፀ ርሃሃዘዘ ሃ ኔፀፀ፡፡ ኔዘ፡ ፊፀ ኔ
ተኔተፀኔት ፡

- ፊፂ ርፂፂፂፂ ኔ ርፀ፡፡ ር፡፡ ኔፂፂፂ ሃኔለ ?

- ዘፂፂ ፆ ፂፀፂፂ ርፂ፡፡

ዘኔሃ ኔቆ፡፡ ተቆረሰዝተ ተዘፀ ፊፀ ርፂዘ፡፡ ሃ፡ፂዘኔ ተቆ፡፡ ኔለ፡፡ ፀ
ተቆረረ፡፡ ር፡፡ ፀፀፂፂ ኔላ፡፡ ፂፂፂ ሂኔፀ፡፡ ርፍፍ ተ ኔለ፡፡ ርፂፂ፡፡ ፊፀ ፡

- ር፡፡ ተኔኔት ? ር፡፡ ርፂ ኔለ ርፂፂፂ ፀ ሃኔለ ?

- ዘፂፂ ፀፀፂፂ ዘኔ ፆ ኔተዘፀ፡፡ ርፂ፡፡ ለ ኔኔ፡፡

- ርፂፂፂ ር ኔለ ፀፀፂ ሃ ፊፀፂ ለ ፡ ፀፀፂፂ ፡ ፀፀፀ ርፀፀ፡፡

- ር፡፡ ሂኔኔኔ ተፍፍት፡፡ ፂፂፂፂ ፂፂፂ፡፡ ኔሃ ተፀኔት ፡ ኔኔ ተፍፍት፡፡ ኔኔፀፀ፡፡
፡ ኔኔ ፂፂፂ ተዘዘተ ለ ሂኔ ር፡፡ ተፍተ፡፡

- ተሃፂፂ፡፡ ፀ፡፡ ፂፂፂፂ ሂኔፂ ፂፂዘ፡፡ ለ ተኔፂ፡፡

ርፂፂ ተ ፀ ር፡፡ ተፂፂፂ ኔዘ፡፡ ፀ ተፀኔፂ ፀ ፂፂፂ ኔፂፂ ተ ኔዘ ኔኔፀ
ርፂፂ ኔ ተቆረሰዝተ ዘኔ ፡ ፊፀ ለ ተፂፂ፡፡ ር፡፡ ኔፍተ፡፡ ኔፂፂ ር፡፡ ተፂፂፂ ሃ
ተዘፂ፡፡ ተፂፂፂ ርፂፂ፡፡ ፊፀ ፡

- ኔሃ ፂ ሃፂፀፂ፡፡ ፀ ለ ተፀ፡፡ ፂፂፂ፡፡ ፂፂፂ ሂፂ ሃ ሃኔለ ፂፂ ለ
ኔፀፂፂ ኔፀ ተፂፂ፡፡

ፂ ፊፀ ፂፂፂ ኔሃፂፂ ኔፂ፡፡ ለ ተኔሃኔፂ፡፡ ፂፂፂ፡፡ ለ፡፡ ፀ ለ ፀፂፂ፡፡
ፀፀፂ ተ፡፡ ተኔተፂ፡፡ ተፂፂፂ ለ ለኔለፂ ፂ ርፂፂ ዘኔ ሃ ለ ለ
ፂፂፂ፡፡ ርፂ ርፂፂ፡፡ ርፂፂ፡፡ ፀፀፂ ርፂፂፂ ኔፂ፡፡ ለ ፂፂ፡፡
ፂፂ፡፡ ኔፂ፡፡ ኔለ ኔፂፂ፡፡ ርፂፂ፡፡ ፊፀ ፡

- ሃ፡፡ ለ ፡ ፀ፡፡ ፂፂ ሃፂፂ ፡

- ወተኔ ጾ ረገደ ፡ ረደደ ተሳዕተ ረሃ ጾ ተሃቢዐኔት ረ ረርላለጻጸጸጸጸ ሸጸ ላለ ለጸለጸ ለዐጸ ተጸደደደ.

- ተሃቢቆተ, ዐ. ጸጸ ጸዐደ ላለ ደተጸ ላለ ለ ዐዐተዝጸ ሃቢዐጸ ለ ረ ረርላለጻጸጸጸ ረጸ,

ዝጸሃ ረዐ. ፡ ረደደሃ ረዘ. ዐዐ ረ ተጸጸቢተ :

- ይደደ ተ, ላለ ተ ረለ ጾ ተዘጸር ተጸተዐኔት, ረሃ ተዘ. ተጸጸጸጸጸጸ ለ ረደደ ተሳዕተ ዐዐ ተጸ ተተ ረዘ ሃ ጸደጸጸጸጸጸ.

ረደደሃ ለሃቢታ, ረሃዐ ዐዐደደ ረ ተጸጸቢተ ረደደ ዐዐ :

- ረጸዐዐ ሲጸ ረደደ ለ ረርደጸጸ ለ ለጸጸጸ ላለ ዐጸ ወተ ረሃ ጾ ዐቢጸጸ ዐ. ተጸጸጸ ተደደደ ለ ለ ተጸ, ረጸጸ ወ. ሸ ጾ ዐለ ዐጸ ዐጸጸ ለጸጸጸ ለዐ. ለ ተተጸጸጸጸጸ ሃ ጸሃዐጸጸ ዐ ጸርላጸጸ ለ ለጸዐሃ, ረደደ ረጸጸጸ. ለ ተጸጸጸጸ ለ ለጸዐሃ.

- ጸዐ. ዐ ተደደ ዐለ ተ ዐጸዐጸ, ጾ ዐጸጸ ዐጸ. ፡ ረዐደጸ ለለለ. ለሃቢታ.

ሃ ጸጸጸ ዝጸ ሃ ተለለ. ተዝጸ ላለ ለ ተሲጸ ረጸጸ ሃ ጸሃዐጸጸ, ረዐዐዐ ዐዐደደ ረ ተጸተዐኔት, ተደደ ዐዐ ሃ ጸዐጸጸ, ሲጸ ለጸጸ. ዐዝጸሃ ጸጸጸ ተጸጸቢተ ዝጸ ዝጸጸ ተተ ሸ ሃ ጸደጸጸጸጸ ዐዐ ተጸጸጸ, ተለደጸ ተ ረዘ ሃ ረጸ ረጸጸ ረጸጸ ጾ ፡ ተ ረተጸጸ. ለሃቢታ, ዐዐ ተተጸጸ ዐዝጸሃ ለ ረጸጸጸ. ተተ. ለ ረዐጸጸ ሸዐ.

ረጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸ ለሃቢታ ዐ ረሃዐጸ ተተ. ለ ረጸጸጸ ረጸጸ ለ ተጸተዐኔት ተዐ. ተጸርዐኔት ዝጸ ጸዝጸጸ ለዐዐ ረጸጸጸ ዐዐ ዐዐ ተተጸጸ, ረዘ. ዐዐ :

- ረለ ለ ረጸጸጸጸጸ ፡ ተጸተዐኔት ዐዝጸሃ ተለጸጸጸ ?

- ረዐ ረደ ጸ. ተዘ. ተጸጸቢተ ወተኔ ዐለ ለ ለዐጸ ዐጸጸ ረጸጸጸጸ, ጾ ዐጸጸ ላለ ለ ዐደ ተጸሃዐተ ሸጸ ሃ ጸዐ ተጸርዐኔት.

- ረጸጸ ሃ ተዝ. ? ረዐ ጸ ተዐጸጸ. ተጸጸጸ ዝጸ ?

十 〇 ㄨ ㄗ ㄙ 〇 十 ㄱ ㄱ 8 ㄱ ㅍ ㅂ ㅍ

[illegible][illegible]

- $\xi \Psi + O_\infty \subset \circ \sqcup \circ \otimes \text{XIII} \otimes \text{X} \circ \Theta_\infty \mathbb{Q} \mathbb{K}_\infty$, $+ \mathbb{H} \mathbb{K} \subset \xi \mathcal{F} \wedge \mathcal{F}_\circ + + O \Theta_\circ + + \text{III}_\circ \wedge_\circ O_\circ \mathbb{I} \Psi \xi \wedge$.

00000 111 2 3.00 4. 5. 6+7 8.9+10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.32.33.34.35.36.37.38.39.40.41.42.43.44.45.46.47.48.49.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.57.58.59.60.61.62.63.64.65.66.67.68.69.70.71.72.73.74.75.76.77.78.79.80.81.82.83.84.85.86.87.88.89.90.91.92.93.94.95.96.97.98.99.100.101.102.103.104.105.106.107.108.109.110.111.112.113.114.115.116.117.118.119.120.121.122.123.124.125.126.127.128.129.130.131.132.133.134.135.136.137.138.139.140.141.142.143.144.145.146.147.148.149.150.151.152.153.154.155.156.157.158.159.160.161.162.163.164.165.166.167.168.169.170.171.172.173.174.175.176.177.178.179.180.181.182.183.184.185.186.187.188.189.190.191.192.193.194.195.196.197.198.199.200.201.202.203.204.205.206.207.208.209.210.211.212.213.214.215.216.217.218.219.220.221.222.223.224.225.226.227.228.229.230.231.232.233.234.235.236.237.238.239.240.241.242.243.244.245.246.247.248.249.250.251.252.253.254.255.256.257.258.259.260.261.262.263.264.265.266.267.268.269.270.271.272.273.274.275.276.277.278.279.280.281.282.283.284.285.286.287.288.289.290.291.292.293.294.295.296.297.298.299.300.301.302.303.304.305.306.307.308.309.310.311.312.313.314.315.316.317.318.319.320.321.322.323.324.325.326.327.328.329.330.331.332.333.334.335.336.337.338.339.340.341.342.343.344.345.346.347.348.349.350.351.352.353.354.355.356.357.358.359.360.361.362.363.364.365.366.367.368.369.370.371.372.373.374.375.376.377.378.379.380.381.382.383.384.385.386.387.388.389.390.391.392.393.394.395.396.397.398.399.400.401.402.403.404.405.406.407.408.409.410.411.412.413.414.415.416.417.418.419.420.421.422.423.424.425.426.427.428.429.430.431.432.433.434.435.436.437.438.439.440.441.442.443.444.445.446.447.448.449.450.451.452.453.454.455.456.457.458.459.460.461.462.463.464.465.466.467.468.469.470.471.472.473.474.475.476.477.478.479.480.481.482.483.484.485.486.487.488.489.490.491.492.493.494.495.496.497.498.499.500.501.502.503.504.505.506.507.508.509.510.511.512.513.514.515.516.517.518.519.520.521.522.523.524.525.526.527.528.529.530.531.532.533.534.535.536.537.538.539.540.541.542.543.544.545.546.547.548.549.550.551.552.553.554.555.556.557.558.559.560.561.562.563.564.565.566.567.568.569.570.571.572.573.574.575.576.577.578.579.580.581.582.583.584.585.586.587.588.589.590.591.592.593.594.595.596.597.598.599.600.601.602.603.604.605.606.607.608.609.610.611.612.613.614.615.616.617.618.619.620.621.622.623.624.625.626.627.628.629.630.631.632.633.634.635.636.637.638.639.640.641.642.643.644.645.646.647.648.649.650.651.652.653.654.655.656.657.658.659.660.661.662.663.664.665.666.667.668.669.670.671.672.673.674.675.676.677.678.679.680.681.682.683.684.685.686.687.688.689.690.691.692.693.694.695.696.697.698.699.700.701.702.703.704.705.706.707.708.709.710.711.712.713.714.715.716.717.718.719.720.721.722.723.724.725.726.727.728.729.730.731.732.733.734.735.736.737.738.739.740.741.742.743.744.745.746.747.748.749.750.751.752.753.754.755.756.757.758.759.760.761.762.763.764.765.766.767.768.769.770.771.772.773.774.775.776.777.778.779.780.781.782.783.784.785.786.787.788.789.790.791.792.793.794.795.796.797.798.799.800.801.802.803.804.805.806.807.808.809.810.811.812.813.814.815.816.817.818.819.820.821.822.823.824.825.826.827.828.829.830.831.832.833.834.835.836.837.838.839.840.841.842.843.844.845.846.847.848.849.850.851.852.853.854.855.856.857.858.859.860.861.862.863.864.865.866.867.868.869.870.871.872.873.874.875.876.877.878.879.880.881.882.883.884.885.886.887.888.889.890.891.892.893.894.895.896.897.898.899.900.901.902.903.904.905.906.907.908.909.910.911.912.913.914.915.916.917.918.919.920.921.922.923.924.925.926.927.928.929.930.931.932.933.934.935.936.937.938.939.940.941.942.943.944.945.946.947.948.949.950.951.952.953.954.955.956.957.958.959.960.961.962.963.964.965.966.967.968.969.970.971.972.973.974.975.976.977.978.979.980.981.982.983.984.985.986.987.988.989.990.991.992.993.994.995.996.997.998.999.1000.1001.1002.1003.1004.1005.1006.1007.1008.1009.1010.1011.1012.1013.1014.1015.1016.1017.1018.1019.1020.1021.1022.1023.1024.1025.1026.1027.1028.1029.1030.1031.1032.1033.1034.1035.1036.1037.

ƵΠ∅∅∅ ʌ ∅∅∅∅ ∏∏ ʌ ∅ ∅∅∅ ∅∅. ∏∅, ∫∅∏ ∅∅∅∅ ʌ
 Ƶ∅∅ ʌ ∅∅∅[∅]∅, ∫∅∅ ʌ ʌ∅∅ ∅∅∅. Ƶ∅∏∏, ∏∏∅ Ƶ∅∅. Ƶ
 ∫∅∅ ∏ ∏∅∅ Ƶ∅∅∅ ʌ ∅∅∅, ∅∅∅ ʌ ∅∅∅. ∏∅ Ƶ∏∏ Ƶ∅∅ :

[illegible]
$$||\circ| \circ\odot \wedge :$$
$$- \Gamma_0 + X_0 \circ \Theta_0 \Theta \text{ ?}$$

- ИИΣΥ +ο %Ο +οΦИХ Γ+%, ΚΚΣΧ ++ ΙΙ %Ο. ΛοΟΣ ++ΣИΣΙ +οΟΠο.

- ርዕሰ ተጽዕኖች ምን ያህል ናቸው ?

- ለጥገና ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ለጥገና ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ተሳታፊዎችን፣ ምርመራዎችን ለመግባባት ለሚችሉ ሰራተኛዎች ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ርዕሰ ጥያቄዎች ምን ናቸው ?

- ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

የራሱን ምርመራዎች ለመግባባት ለሚችሉ ሰራተኛዎች ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

ሁሉንም ጥያቄዎች ለመግባባት ለሚችሉ ሰራተኛዎች ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ? ምን ዓይነት ምርመራዎች ሊያደርጉ ይችላሉ?

- ርሂረዕ.

ዝነደህ ለ ተገርፎ፣ ተከፊ ሙሉ ተወጥሶት :

- ርብረህ ህ ሄዘኩ ሄርብ ዘር ሙ ሄርረሄ ?

- ሄርብ ሄደ ? ርብረህ ተ ተወደት ? ለለ፡ ዘህተፀተ.

- ሄፀ ጸፊ ፀብዘዝ ሙ ሄርረሄ.

- ሙ ፀዘዝ ሙ ተወረወሰት ጽዘ ለ ሙወረወደ ሙሊ.

ህ ጽጽጸፊ፣ ሄደህ ርብዘዝ ከተሙ ለ ጸተርብ ሙ ሂሂወዝ ለለ፡ ዘህተፀተ ርሄርፍ ሙ ስ ጸረፀ ጸዘብ ርብዘ፣ ፀ ተገፀደ ሙሊ ሙ ተዘራዘ ዘወደረት ዘነደ ተገሪ ተፀፀደ ዘ ህሄዘዝ ህህዝ ሄጽወፀፊ ተፀዝዝ ሙ፣ ተገርፍ ለ ጽጂብ ተከፊ ሙ :

- ር፡ ሄደ፡ ሙ፡ ሙ ለ ?

- ሄፀ ጸፊ ለፊወደ ሄዘዝ፡ ሄርብ ዘር ሙ ሄርረሄ ፀፀዝ ዘዘዘፀ ተሄጽወፀፊ ሙ ርብዘብ.

- ሙ ሙ ! ፀፀዘዝ ሄደሄ ሙ ሄዘዝ፣ ፀፊ ስ ሄርብ ሄደ ሙ ሄዘዝ ህሄሊ፣ ሄፀ ብ ተፀርፂሂዘተ ተጸዝሄወት ሙ ለ ለ ሙ፡ ሙሊ፣ ፀፊ ስ ሄርብ ሄደ ህሄዘ ህ ሄዘኩ.

- ርብርዝ ሄደ፡ ሙ ሄርረሄ ?

- ሄርብ ሄደ ሄደ፡ ሙ ተፀፀርሄ ህ ተጽጽጽፍተ ለ ሙ ተዘዘሄት ህ ጸዘፀ ለ ሙ ተዘዘዘፀተ ለ ርብርብ ህ ተጽጽጽፍተ ለ ሙ ተርፍወደተ ህ ተጽጽጽፍተ ለ ሙ ሄህወር ሄዘኩ ህ ተዘዝሄወት ብ፣ ተሄፀወ፡ ዘፀ ተተሄደዘተ ህ ርብዘፀ ዘፀ.

- ርተ፡ ጸ፡ ጸዘዝ ሙሊ ተ ዘርዝ ሙሊ ሙ ፀ ፀፀተዘዝ ሄዘሊሄደዘ.

- ጽፀ ህሄዘ ሙ ተ ሄዘርፍ ሙሊ.

- ርሂረዕ ሙ ሄርረሄ.

ጽጽጸፊ፣ ሄደዝ ርብዘዝ ዘወደረት ሙዘዝደህ ተገርፍ ተደደወ፣ ሄዘዘህ ከተ፣ ሙዘ ስ ተሄፀዘተ ዘነደ ሙ ጽጂብ ፀፀ ተተዘ፣ ሄፀ፡ ለ፡ ዘ ሄደሄ ዘፀ፣ ሄዘር ስ

ኒሃዐር ከነፅ ፍጹህ ተ ጸዘ ዐጸዘተ ተዘዘረዘረ ዘዐ, ዐ ወጌላ ተፅፅዐተ ከነፅ ተዘዘጋገዐ ለ ተጸጸ ዐዐ :

- ርዐዐ ተፅፅዐተ ዐ ፍጋጸጸ ?

- ተጸፅዐዐ ከነፅ ተፍጸጸዘዘረ ሃ ጸጸዐ | ኒሃዐር ዐሊ.

ተዘጋ ዘዘዐዐ ተጋረ ዐዐ ተተ ሊ, ኒጽጽ, ኒሊላ፡ ዐ ተጸጸጸተ | ኒሃዐር ፍጹህ ዘ ተጸጸዘዘዐተ ዐዐ ጸጸ ተጽጽጽ, ኒጽጽ ሃሊ ተተ. ኒሃዐር ለ ተጸጸዘዘዐተ ከነፅ, ሃ ጸጸ ለ ተዘዐ. ከፍጽ ተ ጸዐ. | ተጸጸዘዘዐ ተሊዘ ለ ኒጽ ዘዐ, ተተገ ኒጸጸ ለዘጸጸ | ተጸጸዘዘዐተ, ፍጽ ለ ጸጸ ተጸጸተ, ኒጸ ተተ, ፍጽ ለ ጸጸ ተጸጸተ, ኒጸ ተተ, ኒዘዐ ለ ጸጸ ለ ኒጸ | ኒሃዐር ፍጹህ ለ ከፍጽ ከነፅ ሃዘ ዐሃ ተጽጸተ.

ከነፅ ኒጸጸዘዘ ለጽጽ ከነፅ ኒ ጸጸዘጸ, ተጸጸዘዘ ዐዐ ተጸጸተ ከነፅ ኒ ጸጸዐ ዐ ኒጸ ኒተጋረ ጸዘ. ጽጽ ለ ከነፅ ተተ ኒሊ ኒዘዘዘ.

ፍጽ ተተ. ከነፅ ኒጽጸተ ጸጸዐ | ተዘዐጸ ከነፅ, ኒጽ ተ ሃ ተጸጸተ...

tazwarit

tanfust tamdnant

tanfust, d yan n wanaw di tskla tamiwant, ttadf dg yigr n walas amdnan. nttat, d yan n usrtu n tnfust ur ittwassn umgay nns : amgay nns warism, minzi tus d zg waṭṭas n walasn imiwann di ttili tmarniwt d usnfl. ttssawl tnfust, dg uyba nns, xf tudrt tanamunt s ku min yars iqqnn n tumayin d tyacitin d twngimin d yirimn... tlul dg wakud azayku n zik, tqqim ttmuttuy zg tsuta yar tnniḍn xf ubrid n umiwan.

twassn tnfust blli nttat d yat n tullist tus d zg usnulfu amdnan iqnn yar yan n umuzzu amqqran, d issurar agdud s walas d ueawd nns, d tmsliwt nns, d ttmssini xf yisittimn n ufgan d yinzgumn nns, d tannayt nns dg yimẓẓutn iwassann d yinamunn d yisrtan ittmsaran dg yan n wakud.

qqarn yimrza blli tanfust tamdnant tlul d zg minzi tuya ittamn ufgan dg wakud n zik, d blli iẓuraṇ nns ttayuln yar yirimn izaykutn yiriwn n yigdudn, qqnn yar tannayin d lxzrat d tumayin ittunnuḍn xf tudrt n ufgan d wamun mani mma llan. s manaynni, ittwazmmar ad ttwassn tdlsa d tmyurin nnsn d tlyiwin n tudrt nnsn s min illan d tmatarin uybant di tnfas. awd, s manaya ittwazmmar ad ittwanna blli tanfust yars aṭṭas n iwttasn iqqnn yr yigran n usgmi d unamun, ttssmuna aṭṭas n tusnawin xf tudrt s yict n tlyā tanmalast tyuda, tccuṛ s tmzlitin d iswingimn d tumliwin ittwasnumlln s usnflu d umkul d tcuni n twacit.

zg min yizzarn, nzm̄mar a nini, s uzgẓl, blli tifras tidslanin n tnfust tamdnant gint :

- amgay nns waris ;
- d yan udriṣ di tskla tamiwan ;

- d yan walas ibddn xf yimuzzutn isnuflan ;

- ttmuttuy gar tsutin xf ubrid n umiwan.

d ammu, nttat, d yat n wanaw n walas, ttwafnt days tifras ad :

- yars yat tumayt, niy yat n twngimt i d ittasn di tlya n umzzu, bla ma ad yarsn yili yan n udyar d yan n wakud ittwassn s usyan nns d yimirn nns, akud d udyar nns ttqqn yr tmasinit ittilin dg usnti ;

- days imuzzutn ittwaşkan xf umsḍfaṛ d ttilin qnn yr yat n tmukrist, ssawaln xf umnyi jar aggaḍn n tcuni d uzrf d tidt d aggaḍn n uyir d wariḗil, dg umggaru irnnu ufulki d min iḗiln ;

- days iwrikn ittnḍn xf wanaḍ illan d awrik adslan, iwrikn ad zmmarn ad ilin d ifgann niy d imudar niy d kra nṇni zg umaḍal n usnulfu, am yimḗiwn d yinirn...

tmsḅa tnfust xf waṭṭaṣ n isrtan ibdarn yimrza ; ḅan tt xf yiswirn, am tnni işkan xf tlya, niy tnni işkan xf tumyt, niy tnni işkan xf tsynt... maca azgn amqgran nnsn (imrza) issawal xf kuḗ isrtan ad :

1 - tanfust tamkunt : ttssawal xf iwrikn d imuzzutn i d yusin zg isnayn d tmyurin d tfuglawin d isyann n umzruy azayku, iḗwşan nns ttayuln yr tnfusin timzwura i d issufy ufgan xf tudrt d tmukrisin nns, iwrikn nns daysn iwdan d imudar d yinni illan d imsunfuln...

di tnfust tamkunt, ttili tumayt tqqn yr yan n uwtas amtindi, ttilin igan ssurn jar min illan d anilaw d min illan d amsnulfu, d tuşkiwt ttili tbdd xf yan unmala n imuzzutn ittmsadafn kra n twaliwin, ittmṣfaṛn di twaliwin nṇni.

2 - tanfust tanamunt : ttals xf yimirn d idmawann n ufgan, ttsmmal yat niy kra n iyzdisn zi yat n tudrt tadmawant illan d talawt ittilin tksi yat n tbrat. awttas nns iqqn yr min zmmarn ad zzays ksin imsla d imssflidn. iwrikn d imuzzutn nns, ttilin udsn i min ittmsaran di tudrt tawssant n unamun d ufgan.

tanfust tanamunt d yan walas amdnan issawaln xf tmukrisin d tmsbdıyyin n tudrt tawssant s yict n tlya i yr illa yan umnad n uslmd d usgmi.

3 - tanfust tanmudrt : ittas d d alas s yilsawn n imudar, niy ittas d xf iwrikn igan imudar. imudar ad kssin tifras n ufgan, ttggn iggith nns.

ttssmmal tnfust tamudrt kigan n tumanin d twlafin d tfars ur icnin, ttsslmad imssflidn ad hđun iman nnsn zzaysnt, minzi imudar nns, di tidt, d timitar xf yifgann, alas s yilmsawn nnsn d yat n tsuna xf wawaln imnidn d izyann i ku min ur iziln.

4 - tanfust tamssdđit: ttşkka tumayt d tutlayt nns xf tfirst n tdđa, imuzzutn nns fssusn, iwrikn nns yarsn tifras udsnt i wurmas, iggith nns mmkksin d zi tudrt n middn, tawassant, ur gis amkun niy kigan n usnuflu.

tađđa di tnfust tamssdđit d yan n ulamma anamun i ku afgan i iffyn abrid, ittgg min ur yizilin, iggur barra n unagraw n yiluggn d tmyurin illan di tdlsa d izfan n wamun.

di marra anawn nna n tnfust amdna, ittili watig n tmkunt imyar, minzi days asnulfu yugr min illan di tinndni, ittic tazyuđi n tmsliwt d uđfar imuzzutn. s uya, nsti dg udlis ad kuđ n tnfusin timkunin zi ku tamnađnt (izđlm, ammas, iffus), hma a nuc ict n twalaft tizdig xf wanaw n tskla tamiwant di tdlsa tamaziyt.

Fouad Azaroual

tisuyal

- محمد، قاضى (2007)، شعيرة السرد ألامايغي، منشورات الامعهد الالهيكلي للثقافة ألامايغي، مطبعة الامعارف لاجييدة لىرباط، الطبعة 1.
- موسى، اغبي (2015)، لتحات الترميية: مدخل لى لالحليية ألامايغي، مطبعة جهور، وجدة، الطبعة 1.
- نعيمة، بلرايم، تتركال للتبييرفي ألدب للشعبي، دارنضة مصرللطباعة والنشر، لقا مرة، مصر، دوتاريخ وطبعة.

tinfaş n tınadı n yızılmdı

lalla yira

hajit kum...

hajit u majit,

sksu d tyazıdt,

ncc, tteiy tafart,

cmm, tccid tamşşadt,

memmitny, icca tadmart...

slam a tarwa inu,

ařzmm imjjan.

ict n twala, ca n sbea n tbriyin, yimmatsnt tmmut, babatsnt ieawd tamyra. uca, tamyart n babatsnt tteat itnt, ttsnusa tnt barra dg uşmmid d wunzar, ttjja tnt s lař d fad... babatsnt waaalu, ittgg ařray i tmyart nns, min mma das tnna.

ict n twala, yarkk^wh d s djirt iddjuz, inna as i tmyart nns :

- a tamyrt, gg any d a nmmunsu, gg d ijj n uyazıd zg yinni i yary !

tnna as d nttat :

- mala a tazzl d x tmcumin a n tñnjirin nnc, qa ad ac d gg amnsi, mala tugid qim amnni.

iqqim ittxmmam... cwayt, ikkar igga as aṛṛay... ikkar x tmddit inna asnt i yissis :

- yallahut akidi a nzdm ikccuḍn zg uzyar.

iwa, msakinat ṛaḥnt akids, yallah... yallah... ar mani iwḍn yar yijj n lyabt, uca inna asnt babatsnt :

- knnint, εaynnt da, ncc ad ṛaḥy ad zdmṛ akccuḍ uca ad dwly... qqimt sadu tsjjart a, ad dwly dyya !

ikkar yuyl ajdjab nns x yijj n ukccuḍ n yict n tsaft, iqqim itṭhiyyar it ušmmid, yuyl xafs lqndil ijji t yarya. iwa, iṛuḥ idwl yar tmyart nns. nitnti lmsakinat, ttwarant tfawt n lqndil d ujdjab n bbatsnt ittnhzza ittyir asnt nnta εad aqqa t din. iwa, kul twala ad ssijjnt ad afnt εad amnni, ad qqimnt. ict, tqqar as qa iṛuḥ ad izdm ajmmaḍ in; ict, tqqar as yuḥr yartaḥ cwayt; ict, tqqar as idql xas ukccuḍ...

qqimnt tteayannt, ufint iεṭṭl aṭṭaš, εdant yar mani yuyl bbatsn ajdjab d lqndil, ufint waaalut, ur din ḥdd. iwa, qqimnt trant! qqimn yar wuḥdsnt. iwa, cwayt ulynt xf yict n tsaft. tamqqrant nnsnt, “lalla yira“, tssuḍš suytmas, tqqim nttat tfaq. iεda d yijj n buharu ibda ixbbc di tsaft nni yarzzu a tn icc, inna as i lalla yira :

- a yidji, ina ay mani djan waman ?

tnna as d nttat :

- ṛaḥ diha, ad tafd aman dg yict n tarya !

iεda nnta, tqqim nttat ttqqar : “qaaaqa a tarya... azzi... azzi !”, bac aman ad azyn. buharu, isess, aman nqqšn... nnta isess aman nqqšn ... ihwa days bac ad yawḍ aman iwḍa immut. uca tsskar d suytmas ḍrint id.

εdan wussan, usin d wussan, ict n twala tkkar lalla yira d suytmas ad xdmnt. teda a txdm yar yict n tmyart tffy as d d tamza ! mmis qqarn as

“ssi lxta”. iwa, mani tbda ttxddm, tejb as i ssi lxta, yurzzu a tt yawi.
tamza tugi, tearh itt, tnna as ijj n nnhar:

- jiyyar lhyud ! qa mala twda d ict n tnqqitt ad cm ccy.

ieda d yars ssi lxta inna as :

- mi cmm yuyin txyyqd ?

tnna as nttat min d as tnna tmza, inna as nnta :

- ad am ssmly mamc ya tggd !

ikkar yuca as ijj n wafriw n uyazid, inna as :

- malmi ma txsd a tjiiyard, ndar it di tmjmart !

tkkar tndar afriw nni di tmjmart tufa lhyut marra d icmlaln jiyyarn. ura
d yict n tnqqitt ma twda d yar tmurt.

iwa, tus d tmza tzra manaynni, tnna as :

- tina d lfeayl n ssi lxta bu tmzzuyin... d nnta i dam immln
manaya!

tkkar ict n twala nnyini eawd, tssur as lhbb akd yirdn d leds, tnna as :

- ad qqny titawin a tnt arzmy ad afy marra ifarn ! imndi wuhds
... irdn wuhds... leds wuhds !

ieda ssi lxta yars yufi tt tettra, inna as :

- mi cmm yuyin eawd ?

tnna as min das tnna tmza, uca yuc as ict n txadnt inna as :

- ayam txadnt, sunnd itt dg udaq nnm tnayn n twalatin.

iwa, tgga as array, tttf txadnt nni tgg itt dg uḍaḍ nns, tsdwwar itt tnayn n twalatin, txzar tufa kul ci ifarn, kul ḥajt wuḥds. rami d tēda tmza a tzaṛ min tgga tufa imndi diha, irdn diha, leḍs diha, tnna as eawd :

- ih ! lfeayl n ssi lxta bu tmzzuyin... d nnta i dam immln mamc ya das tggd!

iwa, tkkr tmza tsskk mmis yar yijj n umcan igg^{wj}, tsxxar it. iwa zzat ma ad yuyr iṛaḥ yar lalla yira inna as :

- yam a tuyurd ! ṛaja ay ar d dwry uca a nhajaṛ ncc d cmm marra zi tmurt a.

ikkar nnta iettar ur d idwil, tuḥr tṛaja, tnna as ad uyury, tffy tqqim ya tthum, ur tssin mani tggur ura mani yar tṛaḥ.

iwa, lami d iṛwwḥ ssi lxta, ixcc d yar taddart, yufa waaalu lalla yira, iēda yar yimmas issqsa tt x lalla yira, tnna as :

- tuyur, tffy ur d tdwil. a tt ili tmmut niy icci tt ca n yifis di lxla.

iqqim ssi lxta ittru iqqar as :

- aaaa lalla yira tuyurd tjjid ay ! !

edan wussan, immut ssi lxta, lalla yira tmlc tgga axxam nns. ijj n nnhaṛ tufa babas iwsar, ittettar min ya yicc. tkkar tnna as i mmis:

- ṛaḥ yar uwssar in ! suys as imndi ! tnnid as a t ismun, ad iqqim amnni waxxa ar yar tali tfuct.

iwa iēda yars wayyaw nns ifarry imdi x tmurt issuys it. iqqim nnta mskin ijmme ami d twḍa tadjst. tēda yars lalla yira tnna as :

- adf d a tmmunswd akidny a yawssar !

yudf mskin, tkkar nttat tnna as i mmis :

- axmi ya nqqim a nmmunsu ini ay id : a yimma εawd ay d ict n tḥajit !

ṣafi qqimn skummcn yar tndut... cwayt, inna as d mmis :

- a ymma εawd ay d ict n tḥajit !

tbda nttat tteawad as xf min xas ikkin, lxdnni babas iεqr itt, ibda ittadf dg yixf nns, iskummuc dg umcan nns. uca, tkkar nttat tkks it tzzayd it zi twwart. tnna as :

- yak, incaε llah, ad ac igg aṛbbi d ašmmiḍ n ccaṛqi x yidurar!

tamyart d trbibt

ħajit kum...

ħajit u majit,

sksu d tyazıdt,

ncc, tcciy tafart,

cmm, tccid tamşşadt,

memmitny, ittca tadmart...

di zzman n waman, ami tuya raman , tuya din ijj n waryaz ja yurs tnayn n tmyarin. kul iwwt ziysnt, ja yus ikids un trbat. iwa edan wussan, tmmut as yat tmyart, tqqim as yiwwt. u tanna n das iqqimn ja ttedda x trbibt nns, ttkrfas xs bzzaf.

ja ku nnhař tsikka tnt ad agmnt, tarbat nns, ticc as ididg, tarbibt nns ticc as tallunt. ha tarbibt nns ur tssikk^{wıd} walı, tarbat nns tawı d ididg iccuř s waman ! uca ttdca i waryaz nns tqqar as :

- tarbat nnk d tafnyant ! ur tssin manis ya ttkk i cyul !

ıqqar as nttı :

- iwa şbař ikids waha, qa d tamzzyant i tlla !

ttqqar as nttat :

- i maymmi tarbat inu ? yak d taqqrint nns ! xzar tarbat inu mamk tssn a tıdl cyul !

un nnhař, kkrnt trbatın nna ad gg^{wnt}, u xnni ieřřl asnt ma ad iwjd, tkkar tmyart nna tnna as d i trbat nns :

- a yazllif n urrdan ! edl tamtunt mqqurt !.

tkkar trbibt nns tfhm, tgga tamtunt mqqurt, tgg^{wa} dyya, iwjd as d, maca tarbat nns tsla azllif n urrdan ! teda tzzla i un urrdan, tqss as azllif tbbz it g edjin nna !

edan liyyam, tkkar tmyart nna twwi d cwiyya n lqddid, twwi d un tqbbidt n trayt, tuca as tt i trbibt nns tnna as :

- ha yam ! yallah kkar xzar mamk ya tggd ad ttswd d leca !

iwa, tkkar mskina, tusi taqbbidt nn trayt, tusi, uca tddu. tddu... yallah... yallah... yallah... cwiyya tzra un tmssi g un tqiccit, tssnt tqqr :

- a timssi yin ! a timssi yiiiiiiin ! mata nny qrrb d, mata n mddn beed !.

uca timssi nna, tbeed ziyys za ttasie. yallah... yallah... yallah... htta tuwwd za tmssi nna, tufa dinn un waxyam. iwa, tkcm za dixl, tjbd d taqbbidt nna n taryt tssnt tfttl. iwa, nttata tfttl rbbi irnni yas d ! nttata tfttl rbbi irnni yas d ! tdkur un ukkas htta za ymi ! zid tddl taqddidt nna g lbrma nna, ur tusi ad tkks afus nns zg lbrma htta ija tqrrb ad tnfyd s lqddid. iwa, nttata tssrs id sksu nna tccu ad ttcca, yus ad un umcic : myaaaaaw... ! u ntta qa d arba n taryl ! iwa, tkkar nttata trzm as tawwut tkka as ad icc. ittca ijjiwn, iwa tud it ikids. s b llil tusa d taryl... qtaf.. qtaf... qtaf... teiyyd :

- ememmir inu !

inna as d ntta :

neaaam ! ma ta da d km a yym ! ?

tnna as d nttata :

- d nnk a yarba inu, řzm tawwřut !

iwa iřzm as tawwřut, tkcm z waxyam, tcca, ttřř, iwa ag bukra tusi d un tckkart n llwiz tedl as tt i trbat nna ar yidřrn, d un tckkart n ddhb ar uzřllif. lami d tkkar mskina tufa tickkarin nna dkurnt s ddhb d llwiz. iwa tusi tnt, tkkar tuyul za waxyam n bba nns. nttata tqrrb d za waxyam, ibda uyazidř n tmyart nna iqqar :

- ququēēuuuēēuuuuuu, mummu iwwi d djuuudju !

tnna as d nttata :

- cc ! cc ! iwwi d xixxic qala djudju !

zid eawd, ad yini uyazidř nna :

- ququēēuuuēēuuuuuu, mummu iwwi d djuuudju !

eawd, a xs tarr nttata :

- cc ! cc ! iwwi d xixxic qala djudju !

iwa, tuwwdř d trbat za waxyam nnsn, tssrs tickkarin nna, ifrř ziiys babas, inna as i tmyart nns :

- ha cm třřd lřřana n d as ikka řbbi, haqq tt tdbbr any d di tnayn n tckkarin n ddhb d llwiz... waxxa d řa nawi miyyat sna tkml n ccyul, ur d nttiwi azgn zg uya !

nttata tsla awal nna, tusa d un ukmmus n trayt anct n lejř, tusa d un n ukmmus n lqddid mqquř, tkka tn i trbat nns, tnna as :

- manis tkka tcqıqt nnm, a tedid ula d kmmın !

iwa, tdda trbat nns, yallah... yallah... yallah..., awd ula d nttata třřa timssi nna i třřa tcqıqt nns, tnna as :

- a timssi yin ! a timssi yiiiiiiin ! mata nny qrrb d, mata n mddn bæed !

timssi nna tarnni ttbeead kilumiṭṭ ziyys. iwa tqqim ttɣllaf... ttɣllaf... ttɣllaf... ḥtta tuwḍ zar dīna , lami tuwwḍ tkks d akskas d lbṛma, tbda ttfttl trayt nna i das tkka yimmas, nttata ttfttl sidi ṛbbi ittnqqaṣ as... nttata ttfttl sidi ṛbbi ittnqqaṣ as. tedl lqddid nna g lbṛma, tqqim as dina un n tqddidt mzzīyt . iwa tbḍu d tallst, yusa d umcic nna, tṭṭf it teuwṛ it s yiṣḍawn, tddz as ignfirn, tqqn it za ugum n tsirt. iwa s b llil tusa d taryl, εawd tlaya d :

- emaṛ inu ! aṛṣm d tawwurt a yarba inu !

iqqim ittmxrubbuc... ittmxrubbuc... ittmxrubbuc... ḥtta innuṛṣm, ikks as tawwurt. iwa tkcm d za yurs tnna s nttata :

- ay t teccid a yarba inu ?

inna as d ntta :

- tecciy a yym s yidz n yignfirn d tyuni za wugum n tsirt !

taryl lami tsla awal n urba nns, tṣṛa mk yuyul s yidz, teda za trbat nna tnna as :

- anis ya dam kky ? ka zg uzllif ? ka zg yidarn ?

tnna as d nttata :

- a xtiti kk ay zg uzllif, dyya ad ay iffy buḥbl !

tnna s d taryl :

- wllah ur kkiy i maym yir zg uzllif ! ! nkk ad tṭyṣṣay km ad txzzar d !

iwa tttf itt tettca tt tēda fhals nttata d umcic nns.

azkki nns ibda uyazıd n tmyart nna iqqar :

- queueuuuuuuuuuu... mummu iwwi d xixxic ! !

tqqar as d nttata :

- cc ! cc ! iwwi d djudju qal xixxic !

ēawd ad ieiyyd uyazıd nna :

- queueuuuuuuuuuuuu... mummu iwwi d xixxic !

ēawd ad as tini nttata :

- cc ! cc ! iwwi d djudju qala xixxic !

iwa, tqqim ttsagam... ttsagam... ttsagam... tufa waaalu ! iwa, uxanna tēda a tccu x trbat nns. iwa, tqqim tteddu... yallah... yallah... yallah... h̄tta t̄zra timssi nna. iwa, txzzar za yurs t̄na as :

- a timssi yin ! a timssi yiiiiiiin ! mata nny qrrb d, mata n mddn bēed !

timssi nna ttbēead za surin . iwa, tqqim ttxllaf... ttxllaf...ttxllaf... h̄tta twwd̄ za řaq nna ani dina timssi, tkcm axyam nna, tufa dina yir azllif n trbat nns d idrbaln nns.

iwa, řafi djiy tn dina, usiy d fhali.

emaṛ amiṣis d emaṛ ayyul d tmṛa

ḥajit kum...

ḥajit u majit,

sksu d tyaziḍt,

ncc, tcciy tafart,

cmm, tccid tamṣṣaḍt,

memmitny, ittca tadmart...

zicc, aṭṭaṣ zg wami, tuṛa din ijj n wuryaz ṛars tṛayn n tmṛarin, ict ijja d akids ijj n uḥnjir ttbaraḥn as “emaṛ miṣis”, tnnyni ijja d akids ijj n uḥnjir ttbaraḥn as “emaṛ ayyul”.

kkarnt tmṛarin nni ijj n ṣṣbh zicc ssuffnt ibawn, nnant as i wuryaz nnsnt :

- kkar, a yaryaz, nnhaṛ a a tarrd ibawn.

ikkar ntta, iksi ibawn nni ieda ṛar usammar, iqqim ṛar tmurt, uca ibda ittyṛaṛ ittett ibawn nni... ittyṛaṛ ittett... alami iqḍa maṛṛa ibawn uca iṛwwḥ d ṛar taddart.

iwa edan wussan usin d wussan, ixcc d unbdū d lwqt n yibawn, kkarnt tmṛarin nns nnant as :

- a yaryaz ! ruxa qa d lwqt n wuṛqaḍ n yibawn, nccin qa a neda ad nawi ibawn nny i tṛṛuḍ... ruxa ad irin mṛarn iwdn d ! a zzaysn ngg tamarraqt i ṛa ncc !

inna asnt ntta :

- waxxa ! ha ayawnt tsilit a ! ha ayawnt tqabut a ! ebarnt zzaysn!
mani ya tafnt baw anict n tsilit a d uyddu nns anict n tqabut a,
ssnt ila d yinni d yibawn inu !

iwa, kkrnt nitnti, edant ad awynt ibawn, kur ict tarbu memmis x
wuerur. iwa, ttfnt abrid, yallah... yallah... yallah... qqimn ggurnt zg
ufras a ya wa, ebarnt ibawn ! armi ufint ibawn n lebar n tslit d tqabut
nnsnt arndad n ict n taddart.

nitnti bdant ttksnt ibawn ttemmarnt di tzyawt, nitnti slant i yijj n
uyazid isyuyyu:

- queueueuuuuuu ... bubbu nny icci t mummu !!!

lami xzarnt yar uyazid nni, ufint jida nana tamza tbdd di twwart n
taddart, tus d yarsnt tnna asnt :

- marhba s yissis n wutema yinu ! edant adfnt yar wuxxam, edant
id !

iwa, udfnt yar wuxxam, skumment, smunnt idarn. ufint jida nana tfttr
sksu s ticcin, tuza ijj n uyyul tedl it, tgg i it ad inwa di lburmt !

tamiyist tnna as i tyult :

- kkar a narwl; qa ta d tamza, ad any tcc ! !

tnna as d ntat :

- qa qqim a tamiyart ! qa war teqild waha ! yak ta d xtiti !

iwa, twɗa d tadjst, txcc d djirt, tuca asnt id ad cent. tamiyist tqqim x ididi, tkksi irqquẓn ttettca tn dg yididi nni, tayyult twɗa di sksu nni s uzdjif d uqmmum... ɗtaḥ... ɗtaḥ... ɗtaḥ, txzar ɣar tmyist ttwala tt ɣa ttettcca dg yididi, uca tnna as i tmɛa :

- ayyaw ! xzar min ttgg ta, a xtitɪ ! tugi ma tcc ! qa tɛrid mani txmmar irqquẓn!

tamɛa, tsla kulci, mac tgga ix f nns d tadḥcɛrt. iwa, tkmmɪ tyult amnsi nns, tnna as tmiyist i tmɛa :

- xtitɪ, nurzzu a nsu cwayt n waman !

tnna as d nttat :

- ur ɣari bu waman da dg uxxam, u blḥqq da ict n tala tigg^{wj} cwyɥ ! maca ad ttaymnt snni. sliɣ dɪn ijj n yiɣɛaɣ d amqqran, u gg^wdy a knnint yawi ! maca ad awn eddy s usyun g wɗaɣ nnknt, a knt id jbdy zzays mala iḥml d yiɣɛaɣ nni !

ɣafi, tkkar tmɛa tedd asnt asyun ɣar yiɗaɣn nsnt, ffyɪnt nitnti ad aymnt zi tala, jjint isyman nnsnt ikd tmɛa. lami iwdɪnt ɣa tala nni, tnna as tmiyist i tyult :

- yaallah a narwl... qa tamɛa ya turzzu ad ayn tcc !

tarr d xas tyult tnna as :

- iwa ɣafi ! ncc ur zmmayɣ ad smḥy di emaɣ inu !

tnna as d tmiyist :

- ncc, llaḥumma di emaɣ inu wala di lemar inu !

iwa, tkkar tmiyist tfsi asyun nni i tuya yars g uḍar, tcdd it ya wuqbuc n waman, tarwl, tayyult tccur d aqbuc nns, tarbu t id yar wuxxam n tmza. lami ttiwd tssqsa tt tamza :

- mani s tkka wutcmam a yidjis n wutema ? yak ma yiwyi tt yiyzar?

tnna as d nttat :

- lla, a xtiti, tarwl ! war ssiny mani s tkka ! tugi ma a d ttas ikidi.

tnna as d tmza :

- iwa edu a tayyawt, edu !

şafi, udfnt yar wuxxam, lami d twda tadjst tkkar jida nana tsswjd ict n tbarda ! tnna as i tyyult :

- yarm a tayyawt ! qa yari da ijj n umuc ittyzza tifoldnin !

iwa, s djirt tkkar tmza ttyzaz as tifoldnin i tyyult... qrrct... qrrct... ! tayyult ttsyuyyu :

- a xtiti ! ur ssiny min day ittyzazn di tifoldnin !

tamza ttecat di tbarda nni... ttaḥ... zdaḥ...

- ab ya... a hda !

zema ttazzl x umuc. iwa, tyzz as marra tifoldnin, tjji tt d tagarrujt. ami tkmmml tssay tfawt, tnna as :

- iwa ruxa, manis d dam ya bdiy ? ma zg yidarn ? ma zg uzdjif ? taqrnt nnm tmiyist teda tarwl, iwa cmm a tayyult tdwl d ya lallam tamza ! iwa as d a tẓard jidam tamza min tena !

tnna as d tyult :

- a xtiti bda ay d zg uzdjif, dyya ad ay iffy lamar !

tnna as d ntat :

- wllah, ur d bdiy i yimmam yar zg yidarn, ncc ad tyyazy cmm a tsyuyyud !

iwa ttf itt id... qqrc... qqrc... tşard itt.

tiwcca nns, zic, tkkar tmza ttf d ihnjarn nni s tnayn, "emar miyis" tgg t g qbbuz n tini, "emar ayyul" tgg t g qbbuz n tazart, u kul nnhar tsijja xsn, tqqr asn :

- ma tmyard d cwayt a emar inu ?

iqqar as d "emar ayyul" :

- wah, a jida, myary d, ruxa ur day ikssi uqbbuz a !

"emar miyis" iqqar as d :

- ead a jida yinu, ead ! yallah dwly anict n thbbuct n leds !

tiwcca nns yawd a xsn tsijj, ad asn tini :

- ma tmyard d cwayt a emar inu ?

a xas d yarr "emar ayyul" :

- wah, a jida, myary d, aqbbuz a idawl war day ikssi !

“emaṛ miyis“, ntta as d yinni :

- ead a jida yinu ! yallah dwly anict n tḥbbuct n yibawn !

iwa amnni kul nnhaṛ . iwa, edan wussan, usin d wussan, ar ict n twala, jida nana twta x iqbbuzn nni, tufa “emaṛ miyis“ iqubbz ktar zi “emaṛ ayyul“. iwa, tssufy itn d tarri tn ad arwsn.

tiwcca, aṛwḥn d ṛar uecci, xccn d ṛar taddart, ufin tamṛa tbdd di tuwwart, tṥssb udji nns, txzzar ma iwdḍar as ca n yizmar niy ca n yicarri ! maca nttat, tuya days buddjas, ṛar ad ixcc lmyyarb war ttwili ula d lḥss ! tuya ttqqar asn, axmi d tasn, ad sttfn udji.

- ggm ay d udji inu, ijj ijj ad tn ḥsby !

iwa, sskkan as d ijj ijj, tsskka xasn fus tṥssb itn.

iwa, nitni axmi tṛaḥn ad arwsn, tuya ttggn twala di lmakla, kul nnhaṛ ittas d ijj zzaysn ṛar taddart ittawi d min ṛa ccn.

iwa zid amnni, edan wussan, ijj nnhaṛ tuya d twala n “emaṛ ayyul“. yus d ṛar taddart, tuca as d tmṛa cwyt n uyi d ddhn d uyrum. ikkar ntta iksi d amcli nnsn ittṛ d abrid, ntta igg^war tili nns ttḍffar it. uca mkul ma iuṣṣurṛ ijj n uṣurṛ ittkks d ijj n ulqquz n uyrum itticc it i tili nns. iwa ijj n ulqquz i yixf nns, ijj i tilli nns... iqqar :

- mskin aqqrin inu idjuz ! ya memmi ya ḥnini !

cwayt eawd, izra ijj n uzqqur n tsjjart yuzzy, ḍwwar n as d tkḍfin, iqarrb d ṛars inna as :

- mskin jddi iwsar !

ikkar idl it s ujdjab nns.

lhaşul, lami yiwḍ ɣar umas yufa lmakla nni tuya ɣars tqda ! issqsa t umas manis tkka, icawd as min igga g ubrid, uca inna as ntta :

- qqim da a yamcum, qqim ḥda udji a yafyul ! ad ɣahy ad awyy min ya ncc.

iwa şafi, “emaɣ miyis” ieda ad yawi ameli, “emaɣ ayyul” iqqim ad yirws udji. iwa, cwyɬ iqnḍ wuḥds, idjuɰ, ikkar yuli x ict n tsjjarṭ tuɛla, ibda ittett aslyay ixzzar ɣar wudji ntinti ttarrant ifẓ ! uca inna asnt :

- a yissis n lḥram ! tteiyabnt ay !

iḍra d ɣarsnt, tnni ɣa yarrn ifẓ ad as iyaɣş !... tnni ɣa yarrn ifẓ ad as iyrş !... iqqim iyaɣrş... ɣaɣş ya mat ɣaɣş... ar ami n tifdda maɣra, iqqim as ɣar ijj n yizmar d amḥtdju, ihrc, war izmmar ad yarr ifẓ !

lami d ɣa yidwl “emaɣ miyis” yufa maɣra icran d izmrawn mmutnt, uca ibda isyuyyu :

- ah a yamcum ! a mmis n lḥram ! mamc ɣa ngg nhaɣ a akd jida nana tamza ? şafi nhaɣ ad ay tcc !

iwa, kkarn bdan kssin icran d izmrawn. “emaɣ miyis”, ikssi ict ict, “emaɣ ayyul” ikssi tnayn tnayn. iwa lhaşul, yallah... yallah... yallah.... ar ami smunn udji nni maɣra, ggin taffa.

iwa, aecci aɣwwḥn, udfn ɣar tmza, ufin tt tfafa itṭf itt d buddjas, tnna asn :

- mani kka udji inu ? urzzuy ad tn ḥadiy, a tn ḥsby !

kkarn nitni ksin d icran d izmrawn nni seddan as d ijj ijj, tnna asn :

- mayar acran na nnhaɓ a qae war sbieeiwn, izmrawn qae war ntɗun, tixswin qae war daysnt acffay ! ?

inna as d “emaɓ miyis” :

- nnhaɓ a, narws itnt g ijj n wudrar yigg^{wj} yijjd ! ur days bu warrie !

inɗu d “emaɓ ayyul” inna as :

- ɓinna ! a ɓinna ! yaɗɗ any i ca n yizmar ! qa emmɗaɗ ur dany tggid ca n zzardt ! u nccin nttqiyyal di lxla !

tnna as d nttat :

- waxxa a memmi inu ! wnni txsd awi t id as nyaɗɗ !

ikkar ntta itɗf d ijj n yizmar, izzuyar it id zg wumzzuy... issnemir isbeɛa... baɛɛɛɛɛɛ..., inna as d i tmza :

- haqqa t a ɓinna !

tnna s d nttat :

- lla a memmi, xzar d ca n ijj nnɣni ! !

iwa, iɛda yar ijj n yizmar nndni, ɛawd izzuyar it id zg wumzzuy, isniemir... maɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ... ittbddal tyuyyit, inna as :

- haqqa t a ɓinna !

tnna as d nttat :

- ayyiyih ! d wa, a memmi inu !

iwa, ikkar ntta iksi d ijj n yizmar zg yinni umi iyařş, igga ikccuđn g ijj n tyaryart, iqqd asn timssi. iwa qqimn snannan amnsi... mmunswn... jjiwnn, iwa lami d yiwd lwqt n yidş inna as “emař miyis” i tmza :

- ħnna ! mlmi ya tttşd ?

tnna as nttat :

- axmi ya tslid qrrrr... a tslid emuuuuuuuh ... a tslid bbaaaε... a tslid iwdan ssyuyyun g ueddis inu ! a tslid iyaziđn d yiqarqriwn d yifunasn... mařra ttsyuyyu dg ueddis... rxdnni i ya tssnd ila ttsy.

inna as “emař ayyul” i wumas :

- i ckk a “emař” nny mlmi ya tttşd ?

inna as d ntta :

- ar ya yixsi uşfd a ! i ckk a “emař” nny malmi ya tttşd ?

inna s d ntta :

- ar ya yixsi yitri yin dg wujnna !

ha yitri ur ixssi ! ha ntta ur ittiťťş !

iwa, tkkar tmza a tttş, “emař ayyul” ula d ntta ikkar ad itťş, inna as d “emař miyis”:

- ur ttttş ca a yafyul ! djirt a, a narwl ! tiwcca zik, axmi d ya tkkar jida nana a teda ya wusttur, a taf din yar imurdaş, ad any tcc, a yamcum ! !

iwa, qqimn teayann ar ami tttş tmza. yallah... yallah... ar ami bdan ttslan qrrrrr... emuuuh... iwdan d iqaqarıwn d ifunasn... ca issyuyyu, ca isqiwqiw, ca işhundrut !... nnan şafi, jida nana tttş !

şafi, kkarn ffyn, “emař miyis” inna as i wumas :

- qqn d tawwart nni ! qqn d tawwart x hnna tamza !

ikkar ntta iqle itt id zg uraq nns, yarbu tt x wuerur nns ! ibda issuhrut... ah... ahh... ahhh... inna as d umiyis :

- min dac yuyin yar ttssuhrutd ?

inna as d ntta :

- yak zema tnnid ay arbu d tawwart !

inna as :

- sars tawwart nni a yayyul nny ! sars itt x wuzru yin ! qa turzzud ad xany txcc jida nana ad any tcc !

ikkar “emař ayyul” issars tawwart x ijj n wuzru, eawd ibda ittmqdmr issuhrut ... ah... ahh ! izri t id umas inna as :

- waaa sars azru nni a yimxri ! ndar it g yiyzař in.

ikkar ntta idra yar yiyzař, itterrad i waman yurzzu ad tn ismun s ifassn ! idra d yars umiyis inna as :

- min ttgđ a yafyul ? wi d ac innan adf dg waman ? ma turzzud ad ay tsbuhlyd !

iwa, issufy it id ssnni, ttfn abrid, bdan ttsqsan yur qqarn as:

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani tdja tmza ?

yarr d xasn uyur inna asn :

- uuuyurt... uuuyurt... aqa tt ead tttş.

zid eawd ad azzln, ad azzln, ad ssqsan yur :

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani tdja tmza ?

a xasn d yarr uyur :

- uuuyurt ... uuuyurt...aqa tt ttnhmaz di tassut nns.

zid eawd ad azzln, ad azzln, ad ssqsan tanya :

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani tdja tmza ?

a xasn d yarr tanya :

- uuuyurt ... uuuyurt... aqa tkkar d... ttemmz dg uzdjif !

zid eawd ad azzln, ad azzln, ad ssqsan :

- a yur ! aaa yur ! mani d tdja tmza ?

a xasn d yarr ntta tanya :

- uuuyurt a wladi... uuuyurt... aqa tt tffɣ d zg uxxam... ttxzzar mani tkkim?

zid ɛawd ad azzln, ad azzln, ad ssqsan :

- a yur ! aaa yur ! mani d tdja tmaɣa ?

a xasn d yarr :

- uuuyurt dyya... uuuuuyurt... aqa tudf yar usttur, ttxzzar tixswin nns ! tffɣ d yar twwaɣt n baɣɣa, aqa ttwaliɣ tt tɛdu d ya dffar nnwm !

zid ɛawd ad arnin di tazla, cwyɣ ad ssqsan :

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani d tdja tmɣa ?

ad asn d yini ntta tanya :

- uuuyurt... uuuyurt ... aqa knniw tɣwim xmsa idurar nttat tɣwa d ijj.

zid ɛawd ad uyurn, ad azzln ur xzzarn yar dffar nnsn, cwyɣ ɛawd ad ssqsan yur :

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani tdja tmɣa ?

a xasn d yarr ntta :

- uuuyurt... uuuyurt a wladi... aqa knniw tɣwam sbea n idurar nttat tɣwa d xmsa.

zid eawd ad azzln s min yarsn di jjhd nnsn, cwyd eawd ad ssqsan:

- a yur ! aaaa yur ! mani tdja hnna tamza ?

twala ya inna asn d uyur :

- ha aqa tt din, txcc d xawm ! nuuuffat !

kkarn nitni urzun mani ya nnuffarn, ufin ict n tşđart, udfn s wadday nns. tus d nttat tbdd d x tşđart nni turzzu xasn, cwyd tbda ttbccac, ittyil as ur din ħdd, ikkar “emař ayyul” lami izra ibccicn tteuřcuřn d di tmurt, inna as i wumas :

- a “emař” nny, ma tżřid min zřiy ! ? anzař bla asynu !

inna as d ntt :

- sst a yamcum, qa d ac tsła !

nttat tsła d i wawal n “emař ayyul”, tdřa d yarsn, tnna asn :

- da i tdjam a wladi !

yus d “emař ayyul” ad issiwl, icukk it umas bac ad issyd , inna as d umiyis i tmza:

- iihi a hnna, ur tżřid ca min xany yikkin ! yak usin d yicffarn ucaru any, yařřn i wudji nny, ur jjin xlli d izmar ! kksn any tawwart, uca ntbe itn d, nitni ttazzln nccin nttazzl, ar ami dany wudđarn g urq a ! u ha cmm tżřid kulci s tiřřawin nnm a ħnn !

tnna asn nttat :

- yaaak ! anict uya n tamara qae tkka xawm ! iwa ruxa qarrbm d yari da, xsy ad ay tbbym ticcín, azdjif inu idkur zayysnt !

kkarn nitni bdan ttbbyn as, “emaṛ ayyul” iyttr d ticcín s nniyyt nns, “emaṛ miyis” ittawi d admam ittdwwar as t i wucuwwaf, “emaṛ ayyul” izra umas, inna as i tmza :

- aaa ya ḥnna ! manaya dam ittgg wa ?

tnna as d nttat :

- zid a memmi, aqa yayzdis nns işfd, ur days ijji ula d ict ! maci am ckk, ayzdis nnc igga yari din ssuq !

cwytt inna as d “emaṛ miyis” i tmza :

- a ḥnna ! ufiy ict n ticct ur tt innq la yazdud la yazru, u la d uzllad... !!!

tnna as d nttat :

- i min tt ya yinyñ a memmi inu ?

inna as d ntta :

- ad as nqqd timssi a ḥnna !

tkkar nttat tkks d zalimat , tnna as :

- ha aya k uc as timssi !

ittf d tadjift n zalimat uca inna as tccccε ! ! ! iwa tkkar days tmssi, tbda ttazzl ttsyuyyu, “emaṛ ayyul” iqqar as :

- aman... aman... aḥnna ! aman... aman... !

“emaṛ miyis” iqqar as :

- a lla ! ! rum... rum aḥnna ! rum... rum... !

tnna as d nttat :

- iwa ṛuḥ a wlidi ! mala teda dayk qa ncc ur djiy d tamza ! waxxa iqqim dayi ya ijj n yiys a xak t fdiy !

iwa jjin tt din ttemmd, dwln d yar taddart n tmza, “emaṛ miyis” ikksi d snni min icwwarn, iwwi d kids ijj n uyis, iwa “emaṛ ayyul” ikksi d yar min ur inffen, iwwi d ijj n buharu, iwwi t id kids, u buharu nni idja tgga as tmza antun x tiṭṭawin, war ittwili ca.

ṣafi dwln d yar taddart nnsn, yar yimmatsn. iwa ṭṭfn d abrid... yallah... yallah... yallah... ar ami xecn, ikkar “emaṛ miyis” icawd asn min xasn tssk tmza, icawd asn mamc das ggin nnyin tt.

edan wussan, tkkar yimmas n umiyis tnya x uyis nni, teda zzays yar tala twwyi t ad isu, iwa yimmas n “emaṛ ayyul” tndh buharu nni la d nttat. lami yiwdnt yar tala, tmiyist tuca as i wyis nns ad isu tdwl d yar wuxxam nns. amnni tgga la d tnnyni, buharu yugi ma ad isu ! cwayt txzar as ya tiṭṭawin, uca tnna :

- ayyaw ! yars antun x tiṭṭawin mskin !

iwa, tkkar tkks as t, tssird as tiṭṭawin s waman, ntta izri tt, uca indu d xas icci tt.

edan wussan usin d wussan, ict n twala tus d tbayra... bay... bay... bay... ! tksi d ijj n yiys n tmza, tarzm as d x “emaṛ miyis”... tcriiix ! yus as d x ujdjif mskin, inyi t !

iwa a tarwa inu, nkkd ssa d ssa, ur dany ictt ca, nemmar d rħmr n
ufqqus, nbđa wm ict ict, min izaydn narđi t xf imjjan n wusnus.

ric lyzlan

ħajit kum...

ħajit u majit,

sksu d tyazıdt,

ncc, cciy tafart,

cmm, tccid tamşşadt,

memmitny, ittca tadmart...

“... - sir ma txaf,

mara twddar a tt naf.”

tteawadn di zzman n waman, ami tuya tmmurt mařra d aman, ijj n wargaz dja ğurs sbca n tbliyin , ijj n wass ibarrħ asnt id ğar wuxyam inna asnt :

- a yissi, a trħnt ad ay ttawynt ric lyzlan !

kkarnt ninti, edant ğar lyabt, kul ict tkka abrid wuħds. iwa, qqimnt urzzunt, yallah... yallah... yallah... tamstatuħt nnsnt tufi t, suytmas ur dasnt iejb ca lħal, ħsdn tt, uca bdant qqarnt :

- mayar nttat mani ma tssrs fus nns tafi tt d taşmmađt ?

iwa, cbbarnt tt, ğarşnt as, aŗwwħnt ğar taddart nnsnt. ucint as i babatsnt ric lyzlan nni. iwa, iejb as lħal, cwayt ifqd tarbat nns tamstatuħt war tdji, inna asnt :

- manis tkka wutcmatknt ?

nnant as d :

- ur nssin man abdid i tkka ! nuḥḥl nurzu xas ! axmi tt tṣarḍ tmurt, niy tfsi di lhwa.

inna asnt ntta :

- ur ittili yar d wuccn i tt iccin ! u blḥqq knnint i days ismḥn !

ṣafi edan wussan usin d wussan, aṛaq nni mani nyint utcmatsnt imyi ddays ijj n uyanim. ijj n wass amksa nnsn ied ad yarws di lxla. iwa, zg uṛaq a yar wa... ar ami yiwwḍ yar uraq nni mani d imyi uyanim nni. iwa ikkr ntta iqle it igga zzays tamja, ntta ibda ittṣuḍ days ntta ad as isla ttqqar as d :

- a dada elli ... a rraei ...
- wula tzid ni f klam...
- ṣṣyira ḥbst ni ... u lkbira dbḥt ni
- ela ric lyzlan ...

iejb as wawal nni ; iqqim nnhaṛ ikml ntta ittṣuḍ di tmja nni, tibeeacin nns slant i manaynni nni smḥn ugint ma ad hdant !

ya tmddit, yaṛwwḥ d umksa, issidf udji nns, ieda ad immunsu. bab n taddart ieda ad issij x wudji nns yufi tn lluznt !

tiwcca zic, ɛawd ieda a xasnt issij yufi tn elayn ad mmtnt s laṛ ! issqsa amksa inna as :

- mani ttawyd tibeeacin a ? aqa elayn ad mmtnt s laṛ ?

inna as d ntta :

- mani tn ttawy lbda. arrbie, yuca ʔbbi lxir !

tiwcca nns, ieda itbe it, yufi t iqqim x ijj n wuzʔu ittʃud di tmja, uca isla :

- a dada elli ... a rraei ...

wula tzid ni f klam ...

ʃʃyʔa ʔbst ni ... u lkbira dbʔt ni

ela ric lyzlan ...

ieda yurs, ikks as tmaja nni iʃud days, uca nttat tbda ttqar :

- a dada elli ... a rraei ...

wula tzid ni f klam ...

ʃʃyʔa ʔbst ni ... u lkbira dbʔt ni

ela ric lyzlan ...

idwl d ittazl yar taddart nns dyya, ibarrʔ d i tbliyin nns, iʃud di tmja nitnti ad slant ttqar :

- a dada elli ... a buya ...

wula tzid ni f klam ...

ʃʃyʔa ʔbst ni ... u lkbira dbʔt ni

ela ric lyzlan ...

nitnti slant awal nni, nitnti bdant ttrunt. iwa yuca asn tamja nni i kul
ict zzaysn, iwa yir ad bdant ad şudnn, ntatt a tbda ttqqar :

- a dada elli ... a yaxti ...

wula tzid ni f klam ...

şşyıra ħbst ni ...u lkbir dbht ni

ela ric lyzlan ...

şafi, babatsnt yuzzl xasnt zi taddart, ur qqimnt a tt tadfnt.

iwa, kssiy tt id, wnni d ya yikkn ikka d yiffus... kkiy d ssa d ssa, war
day iş ca, ggiy d badu badu, xf wuyyul inu, ufiy rħmr n ufqqus, ict n
tfqqust tcci tt tynduzt, tarriect n dbbuzt.

tinfas n tmnadṭ n wammas

tatbirt tawrayt

nzzwar ɣbbi, ur nzzwar lqqisat...

tkka tt inn yat tmɛttuɗt ur da ttaru. imki nnay, ur ɣurs arraw, ar ttettr i ɣbbi g yid ula ass. yan wass, ar tnzzy tut tt tfikct g tfdnt taxatart tbzg as ; imik tffɣ as d digs yat tglayt. nttat, tgg^wd, tffr tt g yan uyllay. ddu a lhal, tffɣ d digs yat trbat isufun s zzin. iga yas wudm tafuyt, ig as ɗart ayyur. imki nna, tezsa ɣurs bzzaf tsly as tatbirt tawrayt. maca, bbas ur tt izri acku da ttffr.

yan wass ɣhln s yan umazir, tffr tt g yan ssnduq. llig nn gulan, zdyn g yan umazir. imik, slan i kan tyuyyit n twda. ruln, ad izirn ma yllan xs tatbirt tawrayt d bba hllu nns igan yan uryaz awssar ieman. imik, han yat tzwut ɗrn iguɗan tffɣ d ttbirt tawrayt a ttn thyyu.

dinnay, tut lbɕir n bbas hllu issidd yannay tt. dda g d ayuln ayt taddart nns, inɗu d, inna yas i yiws :

- ar i tɕhillild, zziɣ hat llan ɣurk lqum.

isawl as ibbas, inna as :

- ur ɣuri bla kyyin d ɣbbi.

dinnay, ickka uryaz, inna yas i tmɛttuɗt nns :

- g ay kan trwayt d wudi iryan.

dda g iwɣn i trwayt, yasi d ibbz as i tmɛttuɗt nns aɗaɗ g trwayt. tatbirt tawrayt tgg^wd ad tk^wmɗ mays tffɣ d.

dinnay, yannay tt uryaz igan bbas, tejb as. inna g iyf nns : ad ẓzly tamyart awiy illis. inna yasn i ayt taddart nns :

- askka qq ad nṛhl.

yasi d iff̣r as i tṃṭṭuḍt nns tasksit. ar ttddun allig zrin kigan amazir, tkti d tṃṭṭuḍt nns tisksit is tt nn tzri. tnna yasn :

- iml ad uyuly a tt d awiy.

tnna yas illis igan tatbirt tawrayt :

- ard d nuyul isy am bba tayyat.

tnna as :

- uhu !

nnan as :

- timitar n ubrid qq ad am nsras ilammn g ubrid nna nkka, nsrs am zzbib g ubrid nna ur nkki.

ddu a yat tgḍit tdfaṛ tn ar teṭta ilammn tzri zḅib. dda g d tayul tṃṭṭuḍt tdfuṛ abrid n tzrar n waḡil tac̣ck iṭtc tt yizm. nitni, ar ttqqln allig walu tt, zḍyn axam. yan wass inna yas bbas i ttbirt tawrayt :

- kmmin ẓḡ awwrn, nkkin ad agmy aman, maca a nng tamyra.

dinnay, ar talla ttbirt tawrayt imdwan n iṃṭṭawn. imki nnay, ha yat tmlalt tkcm d yifs. tnna yas :

- i řbbi ma km yaḡn a yudm ur istahllan lyar?

tnna yas :

- ttry km s rbbi, mma, ittca tt yizm yiri bba ad i yawi.

tanna yas tmlalt :

- k i d imik n rrihan ad i hyyunt tyuyya, tkt i d awd tawk^wayt nnm a tt gy i tg^wrray inu ad i tnt ur tette tafuyt.

tasi d tg t g trslt n uxam tk as talxatmt. tnna as :

- aynna trit tsmllilid t ad am d idduy.

tasi d ar tzzad imndi, ar ttini :

- aeri nu ira bba ad i yg tamyra ar zaş ttqql ad yagm aman.

ar as d iqqar ad zdyn iyyal allig iwhl. imik ikcm zaş yiri a tt iwt trul as ikk dāras ar ittini :

- ma mi yi tzrid a ylli?

imki nnay imik tnđu as yan uhfur. yiri awd nnta ad inđu yax t inn. dinnay tssf as d tuzzalt tbbi t nzyn idammn jmen yifs yizan ar tn ikkat. maca, allig walu yasi d tuzzalt a ttn iny. ar tn ikkat imik iwt iyf nns iny t.

tatbirt tawrayt nttat tqquma g udyar nns da tbrram talxatmt aynna tra iddu as d. imki nnay, ulli ksant tadgg^wat uyulnt d. yan wass ha krad ingmarn afn d tiwiglit n wulli ksnt, tadgg^wat uyuln d s amazir. sksun s amazir awd yan ur illi. nnan, id, ad mmuydn ad izirn ma yllan. imki nnay, ku yan digsn ar isskar kra. yan digsn ar ittbbi iebann nns, wis sin ar isrri tajllabiyt nns, wis krad, ibbi taliladt nns ig as tisnt. ddu a lhal, sin nnay yiwi tn yiş, maka bu tliladt ur igin, tiwy digş tisnt. dinnay,

ammas n yiḍ tffɣ d ttbirt tawrayt. yannay tt bu tlilaḍt tffɣ d allig tsri
azzar nns tuɣul diɣ s tarslt.

şşbaḥ, dda g d nkrn nnan mayd izṛan kra, awd yan ur izṛi walu.
msasan ad bḍun axam d mad digs illan. nnan as i bu tlilaḍt :

- ma trid?

inna asn :

- ur bla riɣ xs tarslt, txşşa yi.

nnan as waxxa, day şafi yasi tt. lliɣ g nn igula bu tlilaḍt taddart nns.
inna yas :

- ttry k s řbbi, a ma yllan g tarslt, ffɣ d.

tnna yas d ttbirt tawrayt.

- ttry k s řbbi, ur tyiyd i ccṛuṭ inu.

inna yas :

- ma tn iḡan yiyy asn s řbbi.

tnna yas :

- ad i tbnud sbea n iḡuna trggɩ yat tsarut, iliy nkkin g umggaru.

inna yas :

- waxxa, mřḥba.

- ttry ak s ʔbbi, riʔ ad isiny mani tkka ttbirt tawrayt.

inna as:

- mʔhba, maca bbi d sbea n tcbbiyin n tallaht an.

ig t ugdiḍ gr ifrawn nns matta ignna nn gulan da s yakka yat tcbbiyt. allig nn gulan tis sbea, tḍr as yat tcbbiyt ibbi tt d g ddaw tayt nns ik as tt nn, ittc tt ugdiḍ. inna as :

- aḥḥ tmary.

inna as uryaz :

- hat tḍr i yat, bbiy tt dd g tsga nu.

inna as :

- llah ! a mr id i ʔbbi ʔzʔmy ak s akal.

imki nnay, inna yas ugdiḍ :

- han kan isafarn bxxr issn ig xf i tlkmt, ddu han tatbirt tawrayt yur yan xxu.

ukan xxu nnay da itddu zik šbaḥ ar ictta luḥuc, maca ku id g d idda, da s d ittawi i ttbrit tawrayt utcu iḥlan.

iddu, allig yufa aybalu dda g d ttagm tsmxt n ttbirt tawrayt. yannay tt, ieqqal i tanast nns. dinnay, iyr as i tsmxt, iknu issusf as s tanast igr as zʔs talxatmt. nttat, tismxt tgula nn ar talla, tnna yass i ttbirt tawrayt mad as iḥran. taf nn ttbirt tawrayt talxatmt nns g tanast. dinnay tssn idd

aryaz nns. tazn tismxt, tnna s ddu kmm mun d dis. dinnay, idda d tgr t s ssnduq a tt ur yizir xxu.

id han xxu idda d, inna as :

- illa ka n waðu d ur iwiyy.

ickka, maca tatbirt tawrayt tsgn t xf ufud nns, ar as ttnqqab tuymas ar ttsraw azzar. ar t tsqsa, tnna as :

- ujun i tsawild yf ma tskart ula ma gan rruḥ nnk.

inna yas :

- rruḥ inu illa g uybalu ; g uybalu tlla dis tslli ; tslli tlla dis tskkurt ; ddaw tskkurt tlla dis tglayt ; agnsu n tglayt illa dis inḏad.

imki nnay, tawi ttbirt tawrayt tafunast tsu aybalu n waman ; mik ha tslli trḏ tt ; imik ha taskkurt, tnuy tt ; imik ha taglayt trḏ tt ; imik ha inḏad tjdr t. imki nnay immt xxu, bxxrn s imik n isafarn. fisaε, dda g ran ad uyuln iwṣṣa tn ugḏid xf kṛaḏt tyawsiwin. inna asn :

- qqa nn tafm g ubrid yat tmzgida, ad ur tt tkccmm, qqa nn tafm yan uyyul, ad as ur tsktrm, qqa nn tafm awd yan ugḏid irḏan, ad t ur ttasim.

ar nzzyn. imik afn d iyura g yat tmzgida ur illi mad dis izḏullan. ikcm, irgl yifs. ar talla ttbirt tawrayt allig druy ad as ur irḏim. imik, diy ar tddun ha yan uyyul ar ittetr ma t isktarn, iknu ad as isktr tssikl t tisnt. ar talla allig druy ad yifs ur tusi. imik ha yan ugḏid ar ittetr ma t ittasin, iddu diy a tt yasi, ittḏf t gr ifriwn nns yasi t. dinnay, inna as uryaz nns :

- ddu kmm ny iyyis tddud s taddart ar d ig rbbi lxir.

lly g nn tgula taddart nns, teawd asñ mad as ijran i wryaz nns. dinnay, ar as akkan aman g yat tmllyt, ar as ttggan utcu g buqqal n igdan, ar as ttssu tabarda n uyyul, ar tddal s tṛfaḏt n ulym. agḏiḏ da ittras tama nns, ar as d isawal uryaz nns ar tt isqsa xf tudrt nns. ur as issugir yir aksu.

yan wass ṛzan t ayt taddart, ddun allig sqsan uday. inna asñ ad gin tamimt i wdyar nnay g ittras. amzn agḏiḏ nnay, kksn as aryaz ; ar as akkan ka n tglay allig yuki yawi tatbirt tawrayt. ddu a lhāl tmmt mays yawi tatbirt tawrayt, tarw as araw ar asñ ittqqis mad yifs tsukka ttbirt tawrayt.

iwa han tin n ttbirt tawrayt, zriy awñ lqqist d ttbirt g lhna.

ɛdadduc d tarir

nzzwar řbbi, ur nzzwar lqqisat...

illa g yat tmazirt yan urba assay nns ɛdadduc. ar ixddm g igran, mk da isswa, mk da ikrrz. dday g isswa tigratin nns s uyrur. da d ittas tabja nns iwwt ayjdim ddaw yan usklu ismulan ar diks ittirir :

gry imndi	usiy d awullu
tlla tyuga	da ttmun d idřfan
sswiý imndi	iga ag ^w las
mgry as ag ^w las	ad igr ayawn
ifsa imndi	igra tizłmin
nwant tızłmin	asiy d img ^w ran
iqqur imndi	uwiý t s annrar
qqny digs arwa	allig irrut
usiy imndi	usiy alim

yan wass idda s igran, imki dday n ku yass yaf yat tyruct n tazart, yawi ttit s igran izzu ttit inna as:

- askka mk d ur tgird ifrawn qnn a kkm bbiy s uylzim n it xali gry km i wulli n it xali.

ar askka nns iddu nn ɛdadduc hat tgr ifrawn, inna as :

- askka mk ur tgird ikuṛṛn qnn a kkm bbiy s uylzim n it xali gry km i wulli n it xali.

lli d askka nns yaf tt d it hat tgr ikuṛṛn inna as diy :

- askka mk ur tssnwid tazart qnn a kkm bbiy s uylzim n it xali gry km i wulli n it xali.

askka nns iddu d ɛdadduc yaf tazart hat tnwa yali s aflla n tkyyuḍt ar iqqra i imksawn d mayd as akk^w isllan ar ittini :

- wa imksawn! wa injdan! unna iran tazart n gar azmz iddu d hattit yuri.

hat ur as d iddi awd yan ar diy iqqra :

- wa imksawn! wa injdan! unna iran tazart n gar azmz iddu d hattit yuri.

imik ha tarir teayn t id, tnna as :

- sllay i mayd iqqran adduwat d ha tazart n gar azmz, hayyi ddiy d.

irar as ɛdadduc :

- anṣuf issm a mma tarir ... anṣuf issm ... han tazart aynnay ttkks ard tinid baṛaka.

tsiwl as d tarir :

- ur i tkkis tin usclu annqqḍe, tin tfassin nnk iyman ayd riy.

isny as tt nnit ɛdadduc g ukccuḍ. tnna as diy:

- ur i tkkis tin ukccuḍ annqqḍe, tin tfassin nnk iyman ayd riḃ.

ik as tt nnit diy g issgni maca ur as ttit tri tarir. tnna as:

- ur i tkkis tin yissgni annqqḍe, tin tfassin nnk iyman ayd riḃ.

ik as tt nn s ufus tṭṭf t tarir tgr t s aedil nns tasi t ar as ittini :

- zriḃ tazart, tga ifrawn, tgr ikuṛṛn, nwan ikuṛṛn, gan tazart, yry asn i mksawn, tddu d tarir, tgr i s aedil.

ar tddu imik ar yalla edadduc, tnna as tarir :

- ma kk yaḃn, lhfa u lhfa !

irar as edadduc :

- tizi ur zrrin imzḗllan ayddy a etti tarir.

tsrs tarir agg^{wa} nns s akal ar ttḗalla, inkr edadduc igr as izṛan s aedil, igr ḗars yan ieḗzi, allig tkna tarir itt s n tikkal, tnkr, tnna as i iyf nns :

- nkr a ta ar amazir tfukkud tazallit, han tafuyt tyli.

tbabb diy aedil, ar ittxrxuc ieḗzi, tyal idd edadduc ar tnkki druy nn ur tgula. tkk d iwr inn i umazir, ar tqqra i tcirratin nns. tnna asnt :

- sujdm̄t taennut. hat uwiḃ d edadduc.

ar ttmrwalnt tcirratin nns. yat tssay afa, yat tusi d taennut tgr ḗars aman, tsrs ttit xf yinyan. tddu d tarir txwu ḗars izṛan, ffyn abud n tennut ar ttaylal s iyf nns, ar ttini :

- a tadda i iga ubxxuc n id edadduc !

tggall ttit diks tsskar as tnna sar djun ur izri. llid askka nns tuyul s yur
edadduc ad d diy tawy ka n tazart n gar azmz, tgulu nn yurs. inna as :

- is trid ka n tazart a etti tarir ?

trar as :

- riy diy ka n tazart maca tin tfassin nnk ayd yadfutn

inna as edadduc :

- unna xf ikka ifiyir da t issuwud izikr. yam ur trid ad i diy ttıfd ?

ik as tt nn g ukccud ur ttit tri. ik as tt nn g issgni tag^{wi} ttit. tnna as :

- ur illi mayd akk^w yadfutn amm tin tıdın nnk iyman.

ik as umeđur tazart s tıdın nns, ttıf t diy, tg t s aedil inna as:

- yat tikklt ayd ttıka xf wuccn icef, maca nkkın ur ceıfy.

ar ttıdu tarir allig diy tkka adyar lliy n waşşnaıt, ar diy yalla edadduc,
tnna as :

- ma kk yaın a lhfa u lhfa ?

ırar as :

- tizi ur zrrin imzzıllan ayddy a etti tarir.

ar tsirimmi tarir tnna as :

- zzılliy tnt yad aşşnaıt a bu tıxibin.

ar tddu, ar tddu allig nn diy tgula amazir nns. tnna asnt i tcirratin nns:

- is tramt ad tddumt ad tssirdmt iħruyn midd ad tnyimt edadduc tssiwimt inn tişrmin nns i waman ?

ar yalla edadduc g uedil inna as :

- ddu kmmin s tarda ad i nyint tcirratin nnm, ssiwint am nn tişrmin inu i waman.

tnna asnt tarir i tcirratin nns :

- iwa smuttrmt id irdman nnunt, tgimt i tn id g yan icimmu, awa yad i ur tettrmt, hat yay uzal.

tddu tarir s asif, srint tcirratin aedil dday g illa edadduc, immtlway ittst, ikks asnt tuzzalt, iny tnt, ikks asnt iyfawn, idl tnt amm is gnant, itkur taennut s uksum nnsnt, issiwy as nn i tarir tişrmin n id illis i waman. ikk yan uhaqqar ignna ar ittini :

- eaqq, eaqq a mmttc tişrmin n id illis, n id illis.

tut t tarir s yat tgunt tk as řhu, tnna as :

- ayy am ntta tin edadduc.

ar diy ittetty uhaqqar nnig as ar ittini :

- eaqq, eaqq a mmttc tişrmin n id illis, n id illis.

trar as diy tarir :

- ayy am ntta tin edadduc.

imik hat işdê ttit uhaqqar nnay. tnna nttat d iyf nns :

- ullah ttdduy sksiwy idd s nniyt ayd inna bu waqqur indy midd uhu?

tuyul tarir s amazir, ur yad tssurid aydday n iħruyn, taf nn taennut aflla
n wafa, tfrħ, tnna g iyf nns :

- zziy hat timħrac ayd gant uydday inw n tcirratin.

ar asnt tqqra, hat ur illi mayd as d iruran, taf tnt d hat gnant, tasi d
zarsnt yan umeṛaḍ, tnna asnt :

- i nkrimt a id tmg^wn ittş ; ak^wmti tgn tnna sar d ur tnkkrm̄t.

tut tnt s umeṛaḍ, ayllin iyfawn s iwr inn as. yan s aḷmaḍ, yan s ayffus.
tay nn akal ar tallā, ar trkkḍ, ar ttaylal s iyf nns, ar ttini :

- a tadda i iga ubxxuc n id edadduc. ullah ur ki ttamzy, ttkksy ak
abtṭan ur ta tmmutd.

isiwl as d nnig as :

- hayyi mk yurm illa mayd tsskard.

tasy iyf s aflla ad tsksu zars, igr as d isufir, iemu as alln, iggz d, ijbḍ
ttit s izadurn nns allig tt nn isgula ammas n yat tzgg^wart, ik as diks afa
allig tmmut.

iwa han tin n edadduc d tarir, zriy awn lqqist d edadduc g lhna.

juhra eli

nzzwar ʔbbi, ur nzzwar lqqissat...

ikka ttit g yan uzmoz nna izrin, g yat tmazirt illa yan uryaz ism nns eli. llant ʔhuna n msyiwt d uzznz ʔurs ilin iqariɖn iggudin, ilint ʔurs snat tcirratin. tamzwarut, ism nns juhra eli. tiss snat ism nns fawɖmt eli. juhra nttat tcwa, idd fawɖmt tmmueɖɖ. mma nnsnt tmmut ur tsul. allig xatrnt da tn izrri bba nsnt iddu iɖtal s tmizar yaɖnin ad nn izznz ka ny d isya ka.

yan wass ʔran ittis n irizn g yat tmazirt yaɖnin is da itddu eli izri juhra d fawɖmt mnnaw n wussan, irin ad tnt akrn. inna as yan uxatar nnsn :

- ʃbrat ad dduy ad d kky inniyy is illa bba nsnt midd uhu.

iddu s tmazirt nnay g tlla taddart n eli, igulu nn. inna asnt i tcirratin :

- a tcirratin inw! nkkin hat amddakk^wl n bba nnunt ayd giy. da nttmznza nkkin ids ar ʔuri issay ar ʔurs ssaqq.

- mayd d amddakk^wl n bba nny ayd tgid mɖɖba s unbyi n ʔbbi, ima hat inna yay ad ur nskem awd yan ur nssin.

ikem uryaz kint as d allig ittca, iswa, ar tnt isqsa xf bba nsnt, ma s idda? mɖta ayd ira ad nn ikk g lɖtlan nns? allig akk^w issn inymisn nns, g issn is qnn ad nn iɖɖɖ, didda s idda. ins ar llid askka nns iddu.

yan wass ur akk^w iɖɖɖ lɖal hat yayul d. iɖri d mnnaw n isrdan, ig asnd tiyrar, igulu d diy ʔur trbatin n eli. inna asnt diy anbyi n ʔbbi, skemnt t s agnsu, tsqsa t juhra :

- mayd tgid g tiyrar ddy a emmi hmmu?

- ka n zzit a tarbat inw ayddy. nniy ad ttit zznzy askka g ssuq.

ikcm s ahanu n inbyawn tddu juhra d fawdmt ad as gint ka n imnsi i unbyi. tnna as fawdmt i juhra :

- ddiy ad as d akry ka n zzit hat tsmar walu mayd as nga i imnsi.

tasy taemurt d yissgni. tnna ad ttqqs tibrmitin n zzit s yissgni ard da tnqqi zzit tssujd as taemurt ard ttkur. aynnay ayd tsskr maca ur da di tnqqi zzit. da ttqqs tayrart, ar as di tsawal ar as ttini :

- is gnant? is gnant?

trul fawrmt s juhra tnna as :

- tarma nw, tarma nw! addu d ad tssflld s zzit n emmi hmmu da tsawal.

- mayd ttinid, zzit isawaln ! is diy ur ifti iyf nnm?

trar as juhra, ar ttreab g wawal nnay as tnna uttmas.

- mk i ur tumind tddud ad as tssflld s imzyan nnm.

- ddu ay nn ad nizir zzit nnay isawaln. ad d nkk uttu i wawal.

tttf as afus i fawdmt, tasy tajjajt s yan yadnin.

dday g nn tgula juhra adyar dda g izdy hmmu zzit, da ttqqs yat tyrart tini as d tyrart :

- is gnant? is gnant?

tttf juhra iyf nns ar ttini gr as d leql nns :

- yuwi d zarny imikr irizn ad ay nyin, ar i ittini amddakk^{wl} n bba nny ayd iga. waxxa iwa mk ak tt ur sskiry, hat ur idd juhṛa eli ayd giy.

uyulnt s agnsu, kint as nn i emmi ḥmmu allig ittca g iswa, munnt ids s yat ṭhanut ddaw taddart, trgl yifs ad d yad ur iffy, tasi d yat tmsskrt ar tti tccwu allig da tllṽ ibrin, teayn tiyrar n emmi ḥmmu. da ttgg^{wy} tayrart ard taf iyf n uryaz tut t s yat tmsskrt tny t. imki nnay, imki nnay allig tn akk^w tnya, kkn idammn ddaw tyrar. Ili d askka nns, inkr d emmi ḥmmu, kint as d lfdur allig ittca, iddu nn s tyrar hat kkan idammn ddaw asnt. issn is tni nyant. ur yad iyiy mayd asnt ittini, acku zwar inna asnt idd amddak^{wl} n bba nsnt ayd iga.

yan wass igulu d bba nnsnt g uḥtal, qqisnt as aydda asnt iḣran, iḥtal diy bba nsnt s yat tmazirt yaḣnin, ijme nn diks d emmi ḥmmu. inna as :

- eli is thnna? mayd awn iga lḥal?

- awddi nkkin beda hat ur ta k ssiny. is tt nn nkka njme yad?

- ur ddjun njmie, maca illik ayd i innan ism nnk.

- may ma g tssnd illi?

- njme nkkin ids, nennfka leahd nttmyawal, allig i tnna ixṣṣa ad ak t iniy zwar.

- aha awa ha ur da yi tffr juhṛa awd ḥaḥ. ad i tffr awal axatar amm unnay! iwa assṛeb ayd tga dduniyt. ur da d yad nttawy inymisn i icirran nny.

- mk idd is tumnd s ṛbbi, hat yan wawal ayd illan. hayyi nniy ak t. jmey d illik juhṛa, sawly nkkin ids allig nennfka leahd ur i tzrry, ky as awd nkkin leahd ur ttit zrriy.

inna as diy ḥmmu.

- iwa mayd tnnfkam leahd, is riṽ nkkin ad ttit ssydry? mqqar d ur uwiyy inymisn, ur nniy ad awn d zaydy xs ad d yawy ṛbbi lxir.

- dyi hat ddiy d ad idk jmeɣ xf wass n tmyra. mk ak d yusa wass n ljimuea ddy d iddan.

- waxxa. yusa d. maca azn d isnayn zik hat tssnd is ierq lhal, ad ur qqimin ard da ttakln iyfawn i ifssiyn.

yuyul nn eli s taddart, iyr as i juhɣa :

- juhɣa! juhɣa! addu d a ta matta taddy i tsskrd?

- mayd ak sskry a bba nw? aydda i kul tnnid is t sskry. ar di trgg^{wl} juhɣa ar tshirri iddy tslla i wawal n bba nns ibddl. inna as bba nns s yan wawal azurar. ur ddjun as tslla juhɣa g imi nns.

- mayd i ur tsskird? aynna i tnnid da am ti di ttawiy. ur uddjiy mayd am ur sskiry. giy km inn akk^w nnig trbatin n tmazirt, tddud tgd d uryaz ad ti tawld ur i t akk^w tnnid, nkkin igan bba nnm?

- a bba nw, awa hat ur sawly d awd yan! unna yak innan ka hat iskarks ak, amm walliy d ɣaɣny yuwin irizn ad ay iny ar ay ittini amddak^{wl} n bba nnunt ay giy.

- iwa lejɓ ayd tga dduniyt ddy. unna ak isawln ar ttɛabd. uxla hat kiy km. hat qq ad ɣaɣm ddun isnayn ass n ljimuea a kkm inn awin.

- mamk tggad a bba nw ad i tkd ur i tcawiɗ is i d yusa midd uhu. snat tcirratin ayd yurk nga, ur awd nggudiy. is ay yad ur trid? ar talla juhɣa allig tssla bba nns.

- nkkin a tarbat inw, hat tssnd i asra g nniy awal hat ur nniy ad diks uyuly mqqar inna ad diks yili wubuy n iyf.

tddu juhɣa ar talla. ass dday as inna h̄mmu i bba nns hat yuzn d isnayn. sslsint as i juhɣa timlsa n tslit, qqimin allig ttcan, g swan snin tislit i tsrdunt, ddun. gulun nn tamazirt nnay g illa isli n juhɣa, hat walu xs ka n tcirratin timɣzanin d ka n icirran, ar ttɛab juhɣa. tsqqsa yat trbat :

- hla tarbat inw, man di kkan irizn ixatarn d tutmin allig walutn, midd imki ddy ayd tsskarm g tmyriwin nnun?

- ddan ad d kksn isyarn ad ssk^wmdn juhra inyan irizn.

- hagg^wad a tarbat inw ad am army ayddy n tmlsa n tslit is am d usant!

tkks juhra aydday n tmlsa n tslit, tg as tnt i trbat tamzzant, ar tlqqs ad ttit ur yannay awd yan, allig terq, terry akal.

zziy han ayt tmazirt nnay ssayn yan uzrdab n wafa, ewwln ad zars grn juhra acku tnya irizn. dday g d ddan hat ur idd nttat, hat trul, kkin qar as s iiysan. juhra nttat ar trgg^wl, imikk tnna g iyf nns is qnn ad tt d dfurn, tme d yan wuday ihri d ayyul nns, tnna as, iman as wawal d ishiran:

- i rbbi a yuday ffr i hat zzln i ittsn ayt iiysan, ran ad i nyin. ad nni guluy taddart n bba tkury ak yat tmeiyt s iqaridn.

uday ntta xs islla i tmeiyt n iqaridn, iddu imi nns s waman ihman. acku ayddy akk^w izznza ar issay ur ddjun yurs illi awd uzgn n tmeiyt daccn tacmeiyt akk^w. inna as:

- waxxa! maca ma s riy ad isiny idd nniyt a s i tsawald?

- awy i ar taddart n bba nw tisind idd nniyt midd uhu.

yasi d wuday tuzzalt nns ibby as i uyyul nns awjjim, yams idammn nns i uqqmu nns d ihruyn nns, igr juhra s yat txnciyt. imik han imnayn n ayt iym dday gulan t id. nnan as :

- a yuday i rbbi is ur tannayd juhra eli hat tukr ay, trul nkk d qar as?

- juhra eli ? ahh a tin juhra eli ! tzri d yifi riy ad ttit ttfy, tut i s yan uzduz tqib i.

- iwa is nyi a tt nn nssikl, midd ur nenni?

- ma g tnnam a tt nni tssiklm ? tdda juhṛa tkka tizi inn ctann ctann !...
tga zund usm. ur eyyiny a tt nnit yad tssiklm.

uyuln imnayn n ayt iyrn nnay, izuggz d wuday juhṛa eli, tmun ids
allig nn gulan taddart n bba nns, ttkur as tacmeiyt s iqariḏn.

ar talla juhṛa xf bba nns, ar as ttqqis mayd ran ad as sskrṇ widda s tt
yuzn. iqqim lḥal g bba nns awd ntta acku issn is tt isskr, yazn illis i
mayd ttit inqqan, ur idd mayd ttit ittawin. tsmmkty juhṛa hat tettū nn
tannbalt nns, tṇna as i bba nns :

- qq ad dduy ad d awiy tannbalt inw.

- may ur tannayd mayd druy ayd am sskrṇ ? ad zaṛsn tuyuld s iḏarṇ
nnm ! qqim akk^w kmmin ad am syṭ tṇna tt yufn.

- nniy ak a bba nw qqnn ad dduy, mr tṇni ad diks tili lmut.

tddu juhṛa tḥri iyyis nns, tls timlsa n uryaz, tgulu nn tamazirt lliy. tṇna
asn anbyi n ṛbbi, ar ttit sqsan, ma g d idda, ma s idda, mayd igan
tamazirt nns ? maca juhṛa ur asn tki iyf n ifilu. tṇna asn idd yan injdi
ayd tga, yucca as ubrid. ar tṭkka juhṛa taddart s tayḏ. unna mi yur
tnsa askka tkl yur wayḏ, ar tsqsa awd ntat is ur tṭafa tannbalt nns.
maca ayt tmazirt nnay ufan as akk^w ka. nṇan timlsa tin uryaz, awal
win tmṭṭuḏt. ḥyyrṇ ur ssinn mayd sskarn. jmen ayt iyrn nṇan mayd as
sskarn ad isinn mayd iga. awd yan asn innan amya, allig uḥln ddun s
yan wuday illa g tmazirt, sqsan t :

- i ṛbbi a yuday, nra dikk ad ay tinid mayd nsskar ad nisin mayd iga
yan lxlq dindy, timlsa tin uryaz, idd awal win tmṭṭuḏt, nḥyyr diks.

ar ismmktay wuday imik inna asn :

- ssuwat as lfşşa dinna g ign, mk d inkr şşbah hat tsllaw ha tamtţudt, is d inkr hat ur tsllaw hat aryaz.

yrin as i juhŗa s imnsi, ttcin allig ttcin, ssun g ma g tggan, ssun as lfşşa, ar ttŗeab may allig as sskr̃n imki nnay. tsqsa iyyis nns, acku iyyis nns, nnan ak ittac sñinas, da ittisin mayd iran ad ijru, tnna as :

- iyyis inw iŗlan, hat kyyin ayd innan ad i ifru taddy g lliy, widdy hat ssan i lfşşa, ur ssiny may.

- ssan am tt afad ad di tnkr̃d tifawt hat tsllaw isinn idd tamtţudt ayd tgid.

- iwa mayd riȳ ad sskry?

- ssu km̃min tannay han taddy id gr̃n s imnsi ur nniȳ ad ttit ttcȳ, maca tifawt zik, ur ta d inkir awd yan, tawid id tñnay tssid ttcȳ ttit, tssud km̃min taddy n dat i.

hatin isry as iyyis nns i juhŗa tamk^wrist nnay g tlla, tgn itt̃s nns, ar llid askka nns zik ȳur ibxbixn, tnkr̃ tawy as i iyyis nns tadda tssa, tasi d ȳurs tnna yaŗnin, nkr̃n d ayt tmazirt, afn d lfşşa hat ur tsllaw, ar ttŗeabn, ddun s uday nnan as :

- walu a yuday ka ur aȳ ti tnnid, nufa nn lfşşa ur tsllaw, is ȳurk ka n tmdit yaŗnin?

ar tt ittxmmam wuday imik inna as̃n :

- gat as akanif, mk idd is ittca wahli n uksum hat aryaz, is ur ittci xs ka n tdunt d ka n iŗŗman hat tamtţudt.

juhŗa nttat inna as yad iyyis ad tettc wahli n uksum, ad akk^w ur tettc tadunt wala iŗŗman. ssigr̃n as diȳ ayt tmazirt, awin d akanif, ar ttettan, ar ttetta juhŗa aksum. nnan as :

- iwa ttc xla a yaryaz ka n tdunt d kan iŗŗman !

- tadunt d iṣṣman ! awyat nn aynnay i tutmin, nitnti a mi ittiejib uynnay. nk^wni irizn ad ntte aksum.

uyuln ayt tmazirt s uday nnan as :

- walu a yuday amya ur ti tssind. ittea aksum izri tadunt d iṣṣman. a ha yuday is yurk ka yaḍnin ?

- munat ids s urti tzrim nn tasarut g taddart, tddum ar imi n wurti tinim as aḥḥ nny nzri nn tasarut. mk idd tamṭṭuḍt hat qnn ad ttqqḷ ad di tawim tasarut, idd aryaz hat qq ad inḍw i uyadir ur inni ad iqql ad tt dd tawim. dday g nn tkemm, mk idd tamṭṭuḍt hat qq ad tette lxux d tazart, idd aryaz hat qq ad itte aḍil d lluz.

Ili d askka nns munn ids s urti. juhṛa nttat inna as yad uyis ma s ewwln ad as t sskr, d mayd tra ad tsskr nttat. ddun ar tama n wurti nnan as :

- aḥḥ nny nttu nn tasarut.

- is nga tiwtmin ad nttqqḷ s tsarut ? tayll i uyadir n wurti. ur ta d ṛẓimn tiḥlut n wurti, ar ttetta nttat tazart d lxux dda asnt ittiejibn i tutmin. imikk han ayt tmazirt ṛẓmn nn tiḥlut n wurti, tddu s lluz d waḍil tawṃ as. nttat tddjiwn yad tazart d lxux.

nnan as :

- iwa tte xla ka n tazart d lxux!

- tazart d lxux ! tiwtmin ayd ittettan aynnay. nkk^wni irizn ad ntte aḍil d lluz.

uyuln nn ayt tmazirt d juhṛa g igran, ddun s uday nnan as :

- amya ur ti tssind a uday. ur akk^w ittci tazart d lxux.

ar ismmktay wuday imikk inna asn:

- yrat as s imnsi tgin snat tzlafin, tamzwarut tin tteam, tiss snat tin sksu. mk idd is ittca wahli n sksu hat aryaz, idd is ittca wahli n tteam hat tamttudt.

juhra nttat da ttkka taddrwin ar ttinig tannbalt nns, maca ur ta ttit tufi. yrin as diy ayt tmazirt s imnsi, gin d snat tzlafin imki dday asn inna wuday maca juhra nttat inna as yad uyis nns mayd ran ad as sskrn d mayd tra ad tsskr. luqt n imnsi hat srsn d snat tzlafin, ar ttetta juhra g tin sksu allig tga tirim. nnan as:

- iwa ttc xla kan tteam a aryaz !

- tteam ! asyat nn tarwayt nnay. tiwtmin i mi ttiejib. nkk^wni irizn ad ntte sksu. tsuy juhra yan udaq g wudi dday illan aflla n tteam.

Ili d askka nns ddun ayt tmazirt s uday nnan as :

- walu a yuday eniy is yad ur tssind awd hah.

ar ismmktay wuday imik inna asn :

- ur anniy mayd iran a k^wn ifukku d waddy xs ucuf. awyat t s asif, tinim as ad nccf. mk idd aryaz hat qq ad nn yay aman yali d ils ihruyn nns, idd tamttudt hat qq ad tqqim ad tmrry irkan.

juhra tufa tannbalt nns yur wadda mi yur tnsa id nnay. Ili d askka nns inna uyis nns :

- asra tcetrd kmmin ad i ur tsshud tayuni, thrcd kmmin tayd nn aman. hat qq ad aylly s tyuni nnayy asn d iyyasan nnsn ddun d ad ay smzirin, tld kmmin ihruyn nnm. dday g da diy ttksn ihruyn nnsn ad ccfn, tinid asn iddis nga tiwtmin ad nmmry irkan?

gulun nn yur wasif, tqqn juhṛa iyyis nns zwar, ur as tṣṣḥi tayuni, tay nn asif suln ayt tmazirt ar ttqqnn iyyisan nnsn, innarṣm ṣarṣn uyyis n juhṛa ar ittsn ttayn ad tni smzirin, tffy d juhṛa g waman, tls timlsa nns, hatin qqnn diy iyyisan, uyuln s asif. nnan as :

- yallhat ay ad nccf.

- iddis nga tiwtmin ad nmrry irkan?

allig nn akk^w kksn iḥruyn nnsn g nn ayn asif, tali s affla n uyyis nns, tnna asn :

- llah ar awn ttit sskry xs juhṛa ayd giy !

trul s uyyis nns. aydday di ttalin g wasif, aydday lssan iḥruyn nnsn, hat tdda tntl g ugḍrur.

tanfust ddy tzri d yan wanzi, allig suln mddn dyi da as ttinin i tnna d ikksn wahli n isyarn “is trid ad tssk^wmdḍ juhṛa eli ?”

iwa han tin n juhṛa eli, zriy awn lqqist d juhṛa g lhna.

faḍma mzl ayt mas

nzzwar řbbi, ur nzzwar lqqisat...

tkka ttn yat tmttuḍt yurs sbea n warraw, ar taru, tg d diy a ttaru arba.
lliy g tewwl a ttaru, nnan as warraw nns :

- hayyay a mma ndda s affla n eari indy. mk turud tarbat, taznd ay nn
tabusyart, ad d nuyul, is turud arba taznd ay nn tayanimt a nddu a nzl.

dda g turu tarbat, tuşsa tadjart nns. tnna yas :

- gr asn i warraw inu tabusyart ad d uyuln.

maca tadjart nns tgr asn ayanim. annayn ayanim, şafi ddun zln. dda g
txatr faḍma ar as ttinin faḍma mzl ayt mas. yan wass tsqsa mays tnna
yas :

- may a mma dinna kkiy ar iqran mddn faḍma mzl ayt mas?

teawd as mays ma yjran. tnna yas i mays :

- qq ad dduy a mma ad inigy ayt ma dinna g llan.

şafi tddu s ssuq a g d tsya kigan n tmlsa i ayt mas, tschts tasrdunt, tasi d
mays izllayn, tsni yas tn i tsrdunt g taddilt, tsmun dis tismxt ad as thri.
tnna yas tmttuḍt i yllis :

- han yan wasif g yan udrar flani, han tasrdunt ad am digs ur tsu.

lliy g da tddunt, tnna yas tsmxt :

- a lalla, ggz ad niy.

imid idr yan uzllay. lliy g a nn awdnt asif, ar tq qar fađma ad ur tsu tsrdunt. ar tkkat tsmxt allig tswa tsrdunt takl taddilt nns, dñn kullu izllayn dda isuln. tggz fađma tni tsmxt. tasi d tsmxt tut tt s yat takurt tbddl tt tg tismxt.

lliy g a nn gulant afnt nn arraw lliy. tnna yasn tsmxt :

- hat nkk ay gan utt matun, hat iwiw awn d timlsa.

tasi d tsmxt ad trzm taclift, ur tri ad as trzm acku dda g tt trgl fađma mzl ayt mas, tnna yas :

- ad km ur irzm xs afus dda km irgln. dda g zařs tgr tsmxt afus trzm as. řafi, asin ayt mas iħruyn řřhn bzzaf s utt matsn.

nttat, fađma ibddln, abda ar asn ttinni i ylyman :

- cufat ayt ma ur issinn ma ggan utt matsn.

ar as ttbtqqn i tsmxt. imki nnay as aha sllan ilyman dhcn xs yan uđrduř ur da s ittsla. ddu a lħal, dfuřn awal allig sllan i mad asn ttini i ylyman. dinnay gn awal gratsn ad as yrsn. nitni usin d ajnwiw afn nn han agrđ imllul as. dinnay ckkan. nnan as :

- nttr km s řbbi mad am iskrn tittal ddy?

tnna yasn :

- tettrm i s řbbi xs tismxt. hat nkkin ay gan utt matun.

dinnay, asin d sqrran tismxt qllbn as awd agrd afn t inn ingal as. şafi, teawd asn ma yllan. nnan as i utt matsn :

- ma trit ad as t nsskr i tsmxt?

tnna yasn :

- assat tt s iguta ku yan ulym ijbd. gan imki nnay allig tmmut tdr d digs yat tmqqit n idamn tmmyi d digs yat tfullust.

ran a tt nyn tnna yasn :

- adjat tt.

day, nnan as :

- ma trid tafullust n tsmxt is ur tızrid mad am tsskr?

yan wass irin ad safrn. uşşan eawd uşşan utt matsn xf leafit. nnan as :

- han afa ad am ixsi hat mk idda, ur illi xs yan yizm a yur illa.

yan wass taf fađma mzl ayt mas yan yird, ar as tqqra i tfullust allig tuhl, şafi tette t. imik ha tafullust ar d ttazla. tnna yas :

- ird inu.

tnna yas :

- fst day ad am ky widda ietan.

tnna yas :

- şafi yir wadday.

allig tuhl tfullust, th̄rurd g waman tddu d allig as tsxsi i faḍma mzl ayt mas leafit.

tddu faḍma mzl ayt mas s yur yizm ad as tettr leafit. lliy g nn tgula. inna yas yizm :

- ad am ky leafit z̄zuy digm yan ssfud nyd a km ttey.

tnna yas :

- ki afa t̄zzud digi yan ssfud.

inna yas :

- mk digm t̄ḍr yat tmqqit qq ad am yrsy.

şafi, t̄kk d tfullust ḍaras ar tsntal idammn allig nn tgula faḍma mzl ayt mas. imik t̄nnal tt d faḍma tut tt ayllin as idammn tuyul allig t̄f̄ḍ kullu timqqa allig nn t̄lkm izm itte tt. tq̄qim d faḍma mzl ayt mas ku ass ar d z̄arş ittddu yizm ar tt isqsa ma tsskar. allig d ayuln ayt mas teawd asn mad as aha iḵran.

nitni usin d yzn yan wanu ssiyn ikccaḍ allig gan irrig dln t agln nnigas yan uyddid iemm̄rn s zzit. emmi bn̄hir idda d, inna yas i faḍma mzl ayt mas :

- idd tittal n̄nm aya?

yayll ira a tts itc, yaf d ayt mas. n̄nan as :

- a emmi bn̄hir, ma yḵran? addu d qqim da.

ntta emmi bn̄hir iqquma aflla n wanu yayn leafit. inna yasn :

- a mmanu nwiŷ! a mmanu zlfy!

nnan as :

- azn afus s ayddid.

imik idr d izayd leafit iduy allig t ittea. asin d yat ddrgt gn as tt. nnan as i utt matsn :

- ad ẓarṣ ur tsksud.

llog ddan, tasi d tsksu anu, iwt tt yizm s yat tirrigt issiy tt g tuymst. inna yas :

- ddu hayyi eqqaly am.

iddu allig zrin isgg^wasn ig d aettar ar ittkk imawn n tg^wmma allig d yufa yat tmmuet n tutmin. nnant as :

- ma yllan?

inna snt :

- tnna digunt ittṣṣan ky as lmri gny yurs.

ar ttṣṣant xs yat ickka tt is id nttat. ik as lmri iddu ign yurs. gg id inna yas :

- ara d arba nnay ad am t ttfy a tgd ka n twuri.

yasi d itte arba ur digs izri xs tasa d tfust. dda g tkmmml tawuri tnna yas:

- manza arba?

inna yas :

- hat ign yiwi t uşhađ.

ammas n yid, dda g tgn ig as tasa g imi, ig as tafust g ufus nns. zik şbağ, igr tiyuyya. yrn d mddn afn d fađma ar ttıeabn. şafi tasi tawda ayt iyrn ur d iqqimi xs fađma mzl ayt mas. tnna yas i wuday (izm) :

- eawn i ad sktry tafunast.

da s itteawan allig eawn isdr as rıřıl. allig tuğl tasi d ar tsbdad lhuc yan s yan awd yan ur as ibddi, ur yiyn i ccrut n wuday. imki nnay allig d ddant tsrdan. nnant as awi d lfşşıyt, imik ha emmi bnıır iddu d a yttc lfşşıyt, gnt t tsrdan g wammas ar t kkatnt s tiqqar ar asnt ittini :

- tşyrmt i a yşyr řbbi timidı nnunt.

aynnay a g da ur ttarunt tsrdan.

tinfas n tmnađt n yiffus

q̣bib rriḥan

imiyyin d imiyyin, is idda yan urgaz ilint yurs sat teyyalin, yiri ad isuq
tini as yat ad as d yawi tamlult, tayyaḍ tnna as :

- awi iyi d taqccabt.

tini as tiss kraḍt ad as d yawi taḍyart. tayyaḍ tamlḥaft, tiss smmust tra
tabkkast. tayyaḍ tnna as :

- awi iyi d tajddigt tumlilt.

tad igg^wran tnna as :

- nkkin, a baba, yar sslkm sslam i q̣bib rriḥan !

tad, tiss sat tdda s tṛemt n babas tsmaql tt tini as:

- ad day ur tssaḍut baba ar iy isslkm sslam inu i q̣bib rriḥan !

g ugadaz, lliy ismd urgaz tamsayt n tyawsiwin lli ira, ur tri tṛemt ad
as tnkr, isawl s middn llanin g ugadaz yini asn :

- ackat d awsat iyi ad ally taṛemt !

ismd i wawal :

- is d kullu tuckam ? !

nna as walu ma nn iqqaman abla q̣bib rriḥan, yini asn :

- awa yrat as ! hati tssaḍd iyi d yat illi azul nns.

tnkr tṛemt lli ilkm nn q̣bib rriḥan, yini as babas n tfruxt is ar fllas
ttsllam illis, irar as q̣bib rriḥan awal yini as :

- riḃ ad iyi tfkt illik s litihal!

Ifk as tt urgaz lli yawi tt qbib rrihan. tkka nn dars kkuz wussan s as tnna:

- mnck a yid dark kkiy ur jjun iyi d tiwit timlsa, ula tazult, ula lhnna!

yini as qbib rrihan:

- mad am nn issusun asddul?

tini as:

- lallak.

irar as:

- hat! ku id ar am srusy amtql g usddul.

lly as inna yikann ar ttasi amtql, ur ay tn sul ttasi lallas n qbib rrihan, tini lallas:

- rad ebr̥y i wacc a !

tg as tassmiwin n iriyn (ssmm) g yat tmkilt, tg tnt g txzant. lly d yucka ikcm, s nn gis m̥t̥h̥nt tassmiwin lli; ijr as ymkann, iddu dar ayt dars ar as bdda ssmgrawn ggammmin asafar; tettr tmyart nns g babas ad as ifk ayyis d r̥z̥za d uqrab d tjllabiyt d lk^wmmyt. ifk as tn babas, tmun d tmucca, tamazirt ann tlkm tsqsa tn g tmazirt n qbib rrihan ar as ttinin sul s dat. ar tfttu s nn tufa taywznt g yan ifri tini as:

- ssalam.

trar as t id taywznt tini:

- hak a illi hnna zru iyi !

tsmd taywznt xf iwaliwn :

- awa a illi laḥ qbib rriḥan, nnan middn tamyart nns ad as igan tassmiwin n iriyyin g tyzant!

talli ar as tzrru ar tssflid i wawal n tywznt lli, tini :

- illa dari usafar nns. maca ur rad as t fky! acku kud nna izri issufs iyi.

tini as tmyart lli :

- mad t igan a lalla ?

tml as t tywznt :

- ix f n tkyudt inu tafasiyt, rad as kullu dṛnt tassmiwin... d ix f n tkyudt inu tazlmaḍt ad iss ibxxr rad kullu qqnt tbaggin.

tasi tmyart lli tuzlin tbbi imikk n ucakka g tk^wyad n tywznt, tḥdu t g uqrab nns, tini i tywznt :

- awa skr ay imnsi ! hat... rad darm ruḥy... ml iyi aybalu ! acku riy ad ssuy ayyis.

tssudu ayyis, tskr is tdda s uybalu tqqs as trur, tugg^w nn tywznt s tmyart lli is tsswa ayyis taf tt id trwl as. tlkm talli tamazirt n qbib rriḥan ; lkmn inymisn qbib rriḥan is yan tṭalb ar gis isaqsa, tkcm nn fllas tini i ayt dars n qbib rriḥan ssnfdat iyi targin. tbxxr as ukan talli ar d gis tṭarnt tassmiwin ; azkka qqnt as tbaggin, isawl iss qbib rriḥan yini i tṭalb :

- ad ak fky tiyrad nnk !

tini as :

- ur tnt riy ! abla yan ak innan lḥurma n ufus lli ak igan asafar ad t ur tutt !

lly ijji yurri s dar tmyart nns, yawi lk^wmmyt yull tt s ignwan a s tt yut tini as :

- lḥurma n ufus lli ak igan asafar.

- a illis n tacc ! mad am t id imlan ? yini d.

tini as :

- hat ! nkkin ad ak igan asafar.

tals as ilmma mad as kullu iḡran, is lallas ad as igan tassmiwin n iriyyin g ḡilli g ikcem, yamḡ lallas ikrf as yan uḡar afasiy d uḡar n yan uḡem lli ḡjun ur iswin, ikrf as aḡar aḡlmaḡ d uḡar n yan uḡem yaḡnin lli ḡjun ur iccin, iḡr nn ukan walli ḡjun ur iswin aman, yanni nn ula walli ḡjun ur iccin alim, yarn, azzln s kra darsn illan bḡun talli xf sin igzzumn.

zrqqa umalqa

imiyyn d imiyyn, inkr yan urgaz ira lhijj, ilint dars snat n tfrxin, yat ism nns zrqqa. lliy ira a iffay s umuddu, inna asnt :

- ha nn ur dari mad awnt ffalx a bla yat tmucca d yat ttbirt, tthllayamt gisnt fad ad awnt ur ssnsant laefiyt, ad tddu yat s igran tyama yat y tgmme.

ar ttgiwir zrqqa y tgmme, kkant uk^wan mad kkant, s asn nit tnna talli ittdan s igran:

- tawala nmm ayad ad tffuyt s igran nkki rad yamax y tgmme.

tnna as zrqqa :

- ha nn ra iyi tskrt lyurur tssnst ax laefiyt.

tnna as xtann :

- uhu, ur uk^wan illi bla yika d.

tnkr zrqqa tffuy tak^{wi}, tttas ultmas ar azal. tamucca d ttbirt ur ccint, ddunt s laefiyt, ur tt nn ufint ar ttawdnt y takat. tucka d uk^wan zrqqa y udrar, taf d laefiyt tnsa, ultmas sul uk^wan tgn, tsduy tt id tnna as:

- allah a ultma, yikad ka ad kşudx, ha laefiyt tnsa mani y ra s tt id nawi ?

nkrnt ylint s uzur ig uzmmz yid, ar nn nit ttannaynt tiwallin n izm ar d uk^wan smrqquant yalnt izd laefiyt, tnna as talli mqurn rwaḥ as tt id nawi y yinn. tddu dars tini yas :

- aṛbbi fki iy d imikk n laefiyt.

inna as d :

- laefiyt ?

tnna as :

- yyah.

inna as :

- awa kcm d.

lly tkcm, inna as :

- a iyi tmedt tamart, ny iyi turst anwal, ny iyi tzzgt tafunast.

tddu talli s unwal ad ttars ig d kullu srs iyrdmiwn d ibnkaln, lly tza
maya nn tnn as :

- uhu nkki ur ad ak arsx anwal, yuf ad ak mcdx tamart.

ar as tmcd tamart siy ar tt xmucn tarwa nns, tnn as :

- arbbi ini ka i trwa nnk a iyi ajjn.

lly tt gis ur yiwi, ar asn ttini :

- buc... buc... a hmmu a iyi txxat.

xmcent kullu, tddu dax s tfunast a s tt id tzzg, ar tkkit, tafunast lly tg d
nit dax srs izmawn d id xucci, ar tt kkitn aylliy a tsuddum s idammn,
tnkr tađu d uyaras, inna as izm :

- ha ilammn inna y am tdr tmqqit n idammn tluht tn fllas.

tlkm d ultmas tnn as :

- ha mani kullu k^{wrx} i yizm.

tnna as zrqqa :

- allah... allah... awltma, tmlit as d ayaras.

izri ma izrin siy aysnt d isduqur, inna asnt :

- rzmamt i xaltitunt.

nnant as :

- ur darnx kra n xaltitnx.

yasi d izm yiws lli mzziyn ig t y lfşş, inna asnt :

- awa ywiyamt ka imikk n lfşş mad cttant tattn nnunt.

ar lddint tagg^wat aylliyy elayn a tlkm azur, sbiddnt stt, idr d gis yiws n izm immt, iggal tt id gisnt izm nttnti ula babatsnt. lliyy d yucka babatsnt y lhijj isiggl as nn izm zrqqa a s tt yawi, tnna as :

- uhu a baba ! ha nn is ka ira a iyyi icc.

inna as :

- iqqand a km yawi acku iga amddak^{wl} inu.

yawi tt izm, tawi dids taxsayt, tssls as ibrdan n tfruxt, tskr mamnk tfl as nn taxsayt lli, tak^{wi} nttat s udrar ar gis tctta tuga aylliyy tskr tamackut zund udadn. yan wassf, ywin tt ing^wmarn yaln izd udad, awin tt s tmazirt nnsn, lliyy nn lkmn tnna asn :

- ha nn ur gix udad ! ha nn tafruxt ad gix !

tyama darsn, yan wassf yucka d yan uettar tack d dars, ar ids isawal, taf t inn g^wmas a iga, tssak^{wz} as ix f nns, tmun ids s tgmme nns.

izm ntta yut taxsayt lli trz, tffi d gis tammnt, inefr nit ar ittini :

- mmimn idammn nnm a zrqqa.

br̥d̥id̥

imiyyin d imiyyin, yat tgm̥mi tlla g tama n yat tagant m̥qqurn, isxuccn, tagant ad illa gis yan waywzn g yan iym̥ dar uywrab yattuyn, d ad ittffay tiwwudci ar itt̥sutul g tagant d tamwin nns, ig yufa ma ic̥tta ic̥c t, ig yufa ma itt̥ak^wr yak^wr t, ur iz̥ḍar yan a ikk mnad nns, yan wassf t̥nkr yat tarbatt ifulkin ism nns titrit, tga illis n yan ugllid t̥ddu ad t̥ssutl g tagant nt̥tat d t̥m̥ddukkal nns, iywi t̥nt nn uz̥m̥z aylliy zrint tiwwudci s imikk, ur nn akk^w llint d ix̥fawn n̥snt aylliy ar ss̥lidnt i t̥dada n waywzn lli ifka d i gr waddagn, ḥarrunt ar tt̥izzilnt ad t̥nt d ur igr, macc titrit ur t̥z̥ḍar ad tt̥izzil fl̥n tt t̥m̥ddukkal nns acku k̥ṣud̥nt, id̥f̥r tt id wacc lli n id waywzn yam̥z tt yawi tt s iym̥ nns ad tg tam̥yart nns, xt̥illi wurr̥int d s tyrm̥t lli y z̥dynt ar allant.

lkm̥n in̥ym̥isn agllid lli, ar yalla f illis, ismun d imawas̥n nns yini as̥n:

- br̥r̥ḥat g usul tinim i tg̥ldit “wanna d ij̥jn̥j̥m̥n titrit ha nn rad as f̥kx aynna ira”.

istara ubriḥ tiqbilin, macc ḥtta yan ur iz̥ḍar a nn yakmur s tagant lli ula a ifk l̥qul i ugllid.

yan zikk, yacki d yan uḥi ar as t̥tinin “ br̥d̥id̥ “, iga yiws n yat t̥myart iz̥l̥dn, b̥bin kullu fl̥las ibrdan, ibdd y imi n iym̥ n ugllid, inna as uessas :

- ma trit ? lkm̥ tawwuri nn̥k.

inna as yd nt̥ta :

- maen ur iskr ugllid yat t̥sm̥yurt i wanna d ikks̥n illis i waywzn lli illan y tagant ?

inna as uessas :

- lkm awa tawuri nnk, urd akk^w irgazn ganin id murran a ur ızdarn i waywzn tirit kiyyin a milyic, lkm tawuri nnk a kk ur nawi s ma y tcttat akuray.

walli ur iri ad asn ingara d imi n iym, aylli y t id ızra ugllid isqsa ma ira, mlin as t, inna asn sskemat t id.

brđıđ ur jund ntta a ikkan ula ızra zund iym ann, lliy ikcm ar ismuqql y iywrban d iklan n tızrbay lli fa izzigiz, ilkm nn agllid ibndq as, lliy as inna ma trit, iwajb as s yayda inna i uessas, ar tdşşan imawasn n ugllid, macc is ka gisn ismuqql fissn, inna as ugllid :

- hyya zaema kiyy a iran ad d ijnjm illi ?

- yyah a sidi.

- is tssnt iy d twurrit ur tt id tiwit ma rad ak nskr ?

- uhuy a sidi.

- ra ittyawbbay ugayyu nnk.

- waxxa a sidi.

- mas tsyawsat y umuddu nnk ?

- rix a sidi mad ttsudux d mad cttax y uyars.

- fkat as ayyis d ma icтта d ma ilssa.

ur jjund brđıđ a issnn is ira a issadu ayyis, iffay d y iym, iddu ar dar mas, ibđu dids matca lli, ar izzigiz iwwats tagant.

tagant lli y illa waywzn ibđa tt d tmazirt yan wasif mqqurn, htta yan y mddn ur ızda a izdy y tama n wasif ann abla yan uwssar, ilkm t inn brđıđ yazul t igawr dars ad dids ibđu aylli as d yagurn y ukmis n matca, inna as uwssar :

- mani trit a iwi ?

- is ka rad d ssutlx y tagant ad n usga ad n wasif.

ar idşsa uwssar :

- ayhayya ! wurri a iwi s tgm̄mi nnun ha nn ur tẓdart i tassasin, is nit tssnt ma illan y tsga ad n wasif ?

- yyah a dad̄da, hati aywzn uk^wan lli gis a s ddix ad as d kksx illis n ugllid n̄nx, ssurf iyi ha nn m̄qar iy tẓrit çix yikad a iyi ur t̄ḡrt.

l̄liy t iz̄ra uwssar lli iga nn tag^wst, ur iri a yaḍu s tgm̄mi nns, isawl inna as :

- aywzn a iwi ur a d izray asif ad acku iy t id izri ira a immt. ar d ittffay g iym̄n nns tiwudci, ar d ittkka yan uyaras issutl d i tagant ar izray y yid tuz̄zumt n yid.

- is sul fllas tssnt kra n inyw̄misn ?

- mn̄ck n yan a nn issurf̄n asif ur d iw̄rri, a kka ikḍu i ufgan s nit ihaj, inngm̄ḍ a as d ur tkkt illi nn ittkka waḍu. iy trit a tl̄kmt iym̄n nns ur dark illi bla a tawtt ard tl̄km tuz̄zumt n yid tkkt as tiywrḍin, macc a nn srs ur takmurt. iym̄n nns ila snat tflwin, ar ikcem y yat iffy y xta nn yaḍn, urd illis ka n ugllid ad dars, illa dars yan um̄ḡun aman nna t kkanin ar jijjin kraygatt tamaḍunt, tili dars yat tfullust ar t̄ḡar t̄iglay n ur̄y, yili dars yan wayyis ur rad t izwur kra n wayyis yaḍn, iy as tkkist ayyis ann rad as ibbaqi wul, yiklli dars tlla yat tm̄kirit ar as tssnwa tiram.

issudn uḡi lli agayyu i uwssar, ar ittql ar tuz̄zumt n yid, izgr asif lli y izri waywzn, id̄fr t inn imikk s imikk aylliy il̄km tuz̄zumt n tagant yilli x illa iym̄n, iḡḍa y gr taddagin ar ittql aylliy d tffay titrit a nn tag^wm, id̄fr tt nn s uybalu, l̄liy tt nn il̄km tagg^w d inna as :

- a ur tik̄ṣaḍt, ha nn babam a iyi d yuznn a km inn awix.

- ma tgit ? ur j̄jun k z̄rix y dar bab.

- ur iy tssnt, ml iy mani y nn illa waywzn yilad d man tizi rad d iffy.

- a kka ikdu i waðu nnk s d nit iffy, macc yid ha nn tagg^wugt gis, illa nn y wag^wns n uhanu acku iy izra tafukt ra immt. yilad ra kk hdux g yat tzqqa ar tt ittkka ard nzr mamnk ra nak^wi, imma ha nn icqqa flax a nn nut kra y uyaras ur ax nn igr, acku tizzla nns ur a tnt itdaæa yan abla yan wayyis illa y ugrur.

- hati ur ra nddu bla iy niwi ayyis nna, nawi yat tfullust tlla dars ar tðar tiglay n wury, d yan umhgun n wury yd ntta.

tðu t inn talli y tzqqa, macc ur ssnn is tn tza tziwalt lli as issnwan tiram, lliy d inkr waywzn y idş, inna as i titrit :

- aqq k^wdix i kra, ma nn ikkan yid ?

- nkki ur zrix yan.

lly izra tziwalt tals as kullu yaylli tza, iddu s tzqqa yaf nn brdid ihda uk^wan gis, yamz t id, yini as :

- ma tgit ? ma kk id yiwin s yid ?

- nkki brdid lli ur ittnru yan ad gix.

- yiwi k id rbbi y assf ad a brdid a ssrk nzrrd.

- mara ggigi tcct, qqurx akk^w, iy trit a iyi tcct, ixşsa a iyi zwar telft ard gx ma tcctat.

- tywzant, ra zzwar gik thllux ard tidnayt.

yawi t s yat tnuðfi illas ar trggl s uzzal iqqn t inn gis yini i tziwalt lli a as nn takka ma iccta, irzm yat tenbit y tflut n tnuðfi yini as :

- iy ak ywrix ar d tssagg^wat aðad nnk y yid fad ad issanx is tqnit.

ad as uk^wan iywr idi as d timyilt n uyrđay, ntta ar nn bdda srs ttagg^wa titrit, tmcack d dids f wass lli y rad ak^win, yan wassf, yugg^wa nn uk^wan srs waywzn iml as d ađad nns, idi t id ikrf t, yini as :

- yassad a ra ak nyrs !

- hati ur icwi a iyi tyrst iy ur tywrit i imddukkal nnk ad didk drun tifyyi.

- tywzant, ra kk krfx ad ftux ad d ssutlx ywrx d i imddukkal inu,

lliy ira a iffy inna as i tziwalt :

- đuf t, ad t id ur tlkm titrit, iy tlla tużzumt n yid tyrst as tg tt inn y ufřran.

iffuy waywzn, iyr brđid i tziwalt yini as :

- iřbbi awi iyi d imikk n waman ad sux hat iy ur swix ra tcqqu tfyyi nw ad tnu, macc ha nn ur rad sux abla winna ħra d ttyagamnin y uybalu s umĥgun n wury, ilin mumma n tglayt n wury.

- kra s tnnit rad t skrx, ur rix bla a irđu dadđa waywzn.

y akud lli y tdda talli ad d tawi aman y uybalu, ibrrĥ brđid i titrit, tfsi as y usskf, awin ħila aylli y umzn taziwalt lli luĥn tt nn y ufřran ar tngg^wa, tĥđu t inn y yan mani yađn ur a t ittkka waywzn, ar ttqln aylli y d yucka ntta d ismunnn nns.

ikcm d uk^wan waywzn s iyrn ntta d ingbiwn yaf d titrit tlsa timlsit lli kullu dars icwan ar srs ttql, inna as :

- mad d igg^wran a titrit aylli y tĥzzmt ?

- is iy ka tnnā tziwalt hati rad d dark ackin ingbiwn, ur rix ad d afn tamyart nnk y gar timlsit.

- mani y tlla ? is ax tssnwa tixsi lli ?

- yyah, hati iwjadx awn tt id, nttat tdda ad d tkk adrar iy tufa kra n lfakit.

tsrs asn d titrit ccwa n tziwalt ar t ctan yaln izd win brđid, ccan uk^wan s d nit ifaw zikk ddun s mani ya tttāšn.

mhlñ nttat d walli aylliyy d đin ayyis, asin d amḥgun, ywin d tafullust, ssadun d ayyis.

aywzn iduy d tiwwudci ur d yufi yan, ihaj, yazzl s mami tnt ila ntta d imddukkal nns. lliyy d lkmn azg^wr n wasif afn d willi ḥra zgrn, ar ikkit waywzn s ixƒ nns aylliyy ibbaqi ul nns.

ayt tgldit ar uk^wan ttqlñ ya krađ yirn ur d yuck brđid, qndñ gis ur sul illi mad t yaddrn. yan zikk lliyy zrin krađ isgg^wasn s hati ntta d titrit, iskr asn ugllid yan unmuqar mqqurn, ifk as illis ibdu dids tagldit nns....

tagzirt mm umlal

imiyyin d imiyyin, izdm d yan udfirir f yat tmazirt, ixlu kullu iyrman mqqurn, iny id bab nnsn bla yan, immay aylliy nn irur imnyan, walaynni, iwin as yat trbatt mzziyn zznzn tt y usul i yan usbbab ar ittkka ilaln, ur jjun d nnta ad dids ibdan, htta iy ira amuddu.

yan wassf, llan y tuzzumt n yill tadm d filasn yat lhict tsawl tini asn :

- iy tram a wn ur sgllbx abarku, tfkm iy d yat trbat tlla darun yid.

asbbab lli ur dars bla a isti gr snat tyawsiwin, yir a immt nnta ula tafruxt lli nydd a s tt ifk i lhict lli injm s iman nns. lliy iswangm idi d tarbatt ifk tt i lhict, ar tt ismuqqul aylliy tkcm d yat tgzirt.

iwurri d usbbab lli ar ttams tasa nns, zrin ussfan d yirn d isgg^wasn, zaydn d dars tarwa yaqnin, lliy ifra i uzmm n lmut yakmur d srs, ismun d tarwa nns yini yasn :

tssnm a tarwa is k^wn ur ixssa yat, hati flxawn d ma sa teicm tasutin, macc ha nn ur ra tawim rda n babatun bla iy tskrm yat tyawsa.

nnan as d :

- ma tga a bab ?

- lliy ta ur tahlx matun, kkix tt nn ura dari ttilin tarwa.

yan wassf ufix nn yat trbatt ar tt zznzan kra n mddn y usul tejb iyi syy tt darsn, rbbax fillas tasa nw tezzu dari bahra, walayn a tarwa tuk^wr iy tt yat lhict y tuzzumt n yill, tawi tt s yat tgzirt, tarbatt ad hati ssnx sul izd illis n yan ugllid ad tga, wanna giwn izdan ad d yawi tarbatt ad a yiwin rda. fssan kullu willi bla walli mzziyn isawl :

- nikk a bab a ra s tt id yawi.

- mmatti d a iwi, k^wnni zaydat, tħllayt ka y wiyda n id babatun. iy a iwi tddit s tgzirt lli kul mad tnmiggirt ar gis tskart lxir, ha nn ayna ayyis inu, asi didk kra s tsyawsat n uqarid, hati snat tgzirin ad gant, yat tlla gis lhict lli ar as ttinin “mm umlal” ; yat ur gis illi yat. ra kk yawi uyrrabu ar tamzwarut, mmay ad tnyt lhict tawit d tarbatt lli, mic a s tt tawit i babas, mmay a tissant mani y illa iman nns ha nn yikann as ra s tt tnyt.

inna as :

- mq qar a baba.

lly immut usbbab lli, issutr umzzyan n tarwa nns y ayt mas ad as fkn ayyis idusn yiklli s inna babas, mic ur rin, fkn as yan wayyis yussrn, ur as n inna yat, ħtta iqaridn ifl as n tn.

tzri uk^wan tfcdi n babas iħls nit ayyis lli immuddu, ar izzigiz yid d uzal, yill yaggug nn, ayyis iħmi, mic nttan izidħ ar ittidu aylli y immut wayyis, igawr y tama nns ar yalla, s ha d yan wuccn kullu imdan yay t lazz, iywr as a icc tifyya n wayyis, inna as :

- ur sar ttux lxir nnk.

ar uk^wan izzigiz yan wassf y tama n yill, s a ittmnid yat tslmt luħnts t idd tđđangiwin s iggi n wakal, yasi tt irar tt s waman, tnna as d mas :

- ur sar ttux lxir nnk.

ar dax izzigiz s iy nn yufa yat tetbirt dħn as d tarwa nns y yat taddagt, yasi tn iyli aylli y tn inn isrs y ug^wdf nsn, tnna as tetbirt lli :

- zayd awddi ur sar ttux lxir nnk.

igawr y ddu yat taddagt lly bahra iħmi, ur sul issn izd aýaras lli nit s as inna babas a ikka, iffy d srs uccn lli inna as :

- ma kk yawn aylli y ka tkrst ?

- ur ssnx mani y tlla tgzirt mm umlal.

- yallah dɣur iyi.

idɣur t sin ussfan, iffu d uk^wan yan zikk s iy ann nit ismuqqul tagzirt, mic ur dars ma ssrs itsadu. igawr y tama n waman ar iswingim, imikk s iy d nit srs tffy tslmt lli tini as :

- mani trit a yamnay ?

- rix tagzirt ann micc ur ufix ma iyi ittasin.

- ssadu f iggi n tadawt inu a kk inn srsx.

issadu, ilkm nn tagzirt, ar ittidu aylli y nn ittut f iym lli y tlla lhict lli, iduf azmz aylli y tt nn izra tffay, iħarɣu ikcm, yaf nn tafruxt tggawr uk^wan f yat tisi tɣzm i wazzar ar tmccɗ, tɣza t uk^wan s nit tnkr tnna as :

- ma tgit a yaeyyal ?

- nkki a tafruxt g^wmam ad gix.

- nkki ur dari aytma.

- tyzant, acku yan dar tlla zun d ultmas ad ifulkin ur jjun gis isqsa zun d akk^w iy dars ur tlli, walaynni ssurf iyi, ha nn ur ssnx nkki d aytma is darnx tllit abla lliy ira a immt babatnx.

- ma igan babak ?

- baba iga yan usbbab mqqurn ar ittkka ilaln d ikaliwn, yan wassf immudda d illis tawi as tt yat lhict y tama n tgzirt ad.

imda uk^wan wawal nns tɣr d nit fllas talli ar talla, yals as i tqqist nns, lliy tt ikmml yini as :

- hati lhict yaz d uzmoz lli y rad d tkcm, ra kk inn ħɣux y yan uħanu lli d ur ittkka yan. tħhlla gis tfk as a icc tawi t s uħanu lli.

liiy d tkcm lhict lli s tk^wda i waḍu n ufgan, ar tsmuqqul kraygatt tasga, ttna as tfruxt lli :

- ha nn a immi yan igidr ur ssnx mani y d inya kra n bnadm yawi t id gam lli ittrs f iggi n ugnar yayyl dax.

- a a ! nnix nit k^wdix as.

wiss sin wussfan, inna as g^wmas :

- zṛ yassf ad iy tufit a s tt tsqsat mani y illa iman nns.

- mqqar.

liiy d tkcm, ttna as trbatt :

- mani y illa iman nnm a immi ?

- iman inu ? mad t trit ? ddu letbat.

- is ka sawlx a immi.

- a sul ur tsqsat zun d asqsi ad.

y uzkka, inkr walli ntta d ultmas ar qqazn ddu letbat micc ur nn gis ufan walu, s tkşuḍ ad as tfaq lhict lli tnkr tssu f yilli ywzn iẓṛbay tbxxr as, tkcm d uk^wan ttna as :

- ma iga usu ad ?

- is ka dari iezza iman nnm a immi ssux fllas tiẓṛbay ad cwanin.

- a a ! ssurf iyi a illi, ha nn iman inu ur illi yid, is ann tsmuqqult tagzirt ad n usga ad, ha nn iman inu yinn ay illa.

- mamnk iga a immi ?

- iman inu iga yat tassmi y tuzzumt n yat tglayt y ugnns n yat tfullust n waman y tuzzumt n yat tccarijt y tuzzumt n yan iym illa y tgzirt ann, tisura nns ttagalnt y wag^wns nns.

- mta ka ufix ad t lkmx ad as ssutlx ijddign.

- uhu yinn ur at ilkkm yan.

- mgar a immi.

azkka, iduf walli lhict aylliy tkcm tttas, iffay nit, yaf nn tislmt lli ar uk^wan srs ttql, issadu f iggi nns, ilkm nn iym lli yaf t inn rglnt tflwin nns, s had tatbirt lli tffarri d tini as :

- mas tsyawsat a yargaz ?

- tisura lli ttagalninn y ug^wns n iym ad.

tnna ffr tawi as tnt d, ikcm, iddu s tuzzumt n iym yaf nn tafullust ar ukan tcuccuf, icuccf yd nnta iywi d tafullust lli, y akud ad tfra lhict i kra n tmlillay tdawl d iman nns, nntan irzm ahlig n tfullust, yasi d gis taglayt, irz tt, yasi d gis tassmi, irz tt, iffay d ukan d imi n iym yaf d lhict lli yinn ay tmmut.

lliy isslkm lamant lli i ugllid, tggall as trbatt lli i babas ur iy ittawi bla amnay ad lli tt id ijnjmn.

yawi tt. lliy immut babas n tfruxt lli, iwala t y tglidit...

፬፻፳፻፲፱

ተጽዕኖአዊ፡ ተጽዕኖአዊ ተጽዕኖአዊ	07
ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ፍጻሜአዊ	13
1. ማሳሰቢያ	15
2. ተጽዕኖአዊ ለ ተጽዕኖአዊ	21
3. ለጽሑፍ ማረጋገጫ ለ ለጽሑፍ ማረጋገጫ ለ ተጽዕኖአዊ	27
4. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	45
ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ማረጋገጫ	49
1. ተጽዕኖአዊ ተጽዕኖአዊ	51
2. ለጽሑፍ ማረጋገጫ ለ ተጽዕኖአዊ	59
3. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	67
4. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	79
ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ተጽዕኖአዊ ፡ ፍጻሜአዊ	85
1. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	87
2. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	91
3. ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	95
4. ተጽዕኖአዊ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ	103

asktur

tazwarit : tanfust tamdnant	111
tinfas n tmnađt n yizzlmd	117
1. lalla yira	119
2. tamyard d trbibt	125
3. emař amiysis d emař ayyul d tmza	131
4. ric lyzlan	147
tinfas n tmnađt n wammas	151
1. tatbirt tawrayt	153
2. edadduc d tarir	161
3. juhřa eli	167
4. fađma mzl ayt mas	177
tinfas n tmnađt n yiffus	183
1. qbib rriřan	185
2. zrqqa umalqa	189
3. brđid	193
4. tagzirt mm umlal	199

